

EXHIBIT

22

In the Matter Of:

RE HONORABLE JULIE A. INTROCASO

HONORABLE JULIE A. INTROCASO

February 08, 2021

AVICORE
Reporting

Certified
Videographers & Court Reporters
VIDEOCONFERENCING

603-666-4100
Toll Free: 1-888-212-2072

814 Elm Street * Suite 400 * Manchester, NH 03101
Fax: 603-666-4145 * Email: info@avicorereporting.com
Website: www.avicorereporting.com

<p>THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE JUDICIAL CONDUCT COMMITTEE</p> <p>* * * * *</p> <p>IN RE: * Case Nos.: * JC-19-050-C</p> <p>HONORABLE JULIE A. INTROCASO * JC-20-010-C * * * * * *</p> <p>DEPOSITION OF HONORABLE JULIE A. INTROCASO Deposition taken by agreement of counsel via Zoom on Monday, February 8, 2021, commencing at 1:35 P.M.</p> <p>Court Reporter: Tina L. Hayes, RPR, NH LCR #80 (RSA 310-A:161-181)</p> <p>A P P E A R A N C E S Representing the Judicial Conduct Committee: WAYSTACK FRIZZELL 251 Main Street Colebrook, NH 03576 By: Philip R. Waystack, Esquire (603) 237-8322 phil@waystackfrizzell.com</p> <p>Representing Honorable Julie A. Introcaso: MCLANE MIDDLETON, P.A. 900 Elm Street Manchester, NH 03101 By: Michael A. Delaney, Esquire (603) 628-1248 michael.delaney@mclane.com MCLANE MIDDLETON, P.A. 900 Elm Street Manchester, NH 03101 By: Amanda Quinlan, Esquire (603) 628-1348 amanda.quinlan@mclane.com</p> <p>S T I P U L A T I O N S It is agreed that the deposition shall be taken in the first instance in stenotype and when transcribed may be used for all purposes for which depositions are competent under New Hampshire practice. Notice, filing, caption and all other formalities are waived. All objections except as to form are reserved and may be taken in court at time of trial. It is further agreed that if the deposition is not signed within 30 days, the signature of the deponent is waived.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">3</p> <p style="text-align: center;">I N D E X</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>1 WITNESS:</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2 Honorable Julie A. Introcaso</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3 EXAMINATION:</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4 By Mr. Waystack</td> <td style="text-align: right;">Page</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5 By Mr. Delaney</td> <td style="text-align: right;">6, 210</td> </tr> <tr> <td>6</td> <td style="text-align: right;">192</td> </tr> <tr> <td>7 ERRATA SHEET</td> <td style="text-align: right;">217</td> </tr> <tr> <td>8 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER</td> <td style="text-align: right;">218</td> </tr> <tr> <td>9 EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>10 Number</td> <td style="text-align: right;">Page</td> </tr> <tr> <td>11 Exhibit 1 03/30/18 - 04/27/18 Email String, Introcaso/King</td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>12 Exhibit 2 10/25/18 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello</td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>13 Exhibit 3 11/29/18 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Loudermilk/Montgomery</td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>14 Exhibit 4 12/12/18 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Ausiaikova/Meckel</td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>15 Exhibit 5 2/21/19 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello</td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>16 Exhibit 6 3/12/19 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello</td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>17 Exhibit 7 3/12/19 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello</td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>18 Exhibit 8 3/12/19 Notice of Decision Campbell/Partello</td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>19</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>20</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>21</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>22</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>23</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">2</p> <p style="text-align: center;">EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION: (Cont.)</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>1 Number</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">Page</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2 Exhibit 9 3/15/19 Notice of Decision and Sua Sponte Recusal Order, Campbell/Partello</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3 Exhibit 10 4/29/19 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4 Exhibit 11 1/6/20 Email String, Bisson/Introcaso</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5 Exhibit 12 3/12/19 Last page of Apple Pay Order with Margin Order</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>6 Exhibit 13 9/5/13 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Merrifield/Cox</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>7 Exhibit 14 1/30/14 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Sobell</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>8 Exhibit 15 5/12/15 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Crawford</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>9 Exhibit 16 8/20/15 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Covart</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10 Exhibit 17 10/13/16 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Albrecht</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>11 Exhibit 18 2/22/17 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Yiatras</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>12 Exhibit 19 11/29/18 Email, Introcaso/Coughlin/Piela</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>13 Exhibit 20 1/9/20 Email from Judge Introcaso to Judges and Court Staff</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>14 Exhibit 21 1/9/20 Judge Introcaso's Draft Answer to JCC</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>15</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>16</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>17</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>18</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>19</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>20</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>21</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>22</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>23</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	1 WITNESS:		2 Honorable Julie A. Introcaso		3 EXAMINATION:		4 By Mr. Waystack	Page	5 By Mr. Delaney	6, 210	6	192	7 ERRATA SHEET	217	8 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER	218	9 EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:		10 Number	Page	11 Exhibit 1 03/30/18 - 04/27/18 Email String, Introcaso/King	6	12 Exhibit 2 10/25/18 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello	6	13 Exhibit 3 11/29/18 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Loudermilk/Montgomery	6	14 Exhibit 4 12/12/18 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Ausiaikova/Meckel	6	15 Exhibit 5 2/21/19 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello	6	16 Exhibit 6 3/12/19 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello	6	17 Exhibit 7 3/12/19 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello	6	18 Exhibit 8 3/12/19 Notice of Decision Campbell/Partello	6	19		20		21		22		23		1 Number		Page	2 Exhibit 9 3/15/19 Notice of Decision and Sua Sponte Recusal Order, Campbell/Partello		6	3 Exhibit 10 4/29/19 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello		6	4 Exhibit 11 1/6/20 Email String, Bisson/Introcaso		6	5 Exhibit 12 3/12/19 Last page of Apple Pay Order with Margin Order		6	6 Exhibit 13 9/5/13 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Merrifield/Cox		6	7 Exhibit 14 1/30/14 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Sobell		6	8 Exhibit 15 5/12/15 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Crawford		6	9 Exhibit 16 8/20/15 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Covart		6	10 Exhibit 17 10/13/16 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Albrecht		6	11 Exhibit 18 2/22/17 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Yiatras		6	12 Exhibit 19 11/29/18 Email, Introcaso/Coughlin/Piela		6	13 Exhibit 20 1/9/20 Email from Judge Introcaso to Judges and Court Staff		6	14 Exhibit 21 1/9/20 Judge Introcaso's Draft Answer to JCC		6	15			16			17			18			19			20			21			22			23		
1 WITNESS:																																																																																																																				
2 Honorable Julie A. Introcaso																																																																																																																				
3 EXAMINATION:																																																																																																																				
4 By Mr. Waystack	Page																																																																																																																			
5 By Mr. Delaney	6, 210																																																																																																																			
6	192																																																																																																																			
7 ERRATA SHEET	217																																																																																																																			
8 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER	218																																																																																																																			
9 EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:																																																																																																																				
10 Number	Page																																																																																																																			
11 Exhibit 1 03/30/18 - 04/27/18 Email String, Introcaso/King	6																																																																																																																			
12 Exhibit 2 10/25/18 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello	6																																																																																																																			
13 Exhibit 3 11/29/18 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Loudermilk/Montgomery	6																																																																																																																			
14 Exhibit 4 12/12/18 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Ausiaikova/Meckel	6																																																																																																																			
15 Exhibit 5 2/21/19 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello	6																																																																																																																			
16 Exhibit 6 3/12/19 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello	6																																																																																																																			
17 Exhibit 7 3/12/19 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello	6																																																																																																																			
18 Exhibit 8 3/12/19 Notice of Decision Campbell/Partello	6																																																																																																																			
19																																																																																																																				
20																																																																																																																				
21																																																																																																																				
22																																																																																																																				
23																																																																																																																				
1 Number		Page																																																																																																																		
2 Exhibit 9 3/15/19 Notice of Decision and Sua Sponte Recusal Order, Campbell/Partello		6																																																																																																																		
3 Exhibit 10 4/29/19 Notice of Decision, Campbell/Partello		6																																																																																																																		
4 Exhibit 11 1/6/20 Email String, Bisson/Introcaso		6																																																																																																																		
5 Exhibit 12 3/12/19 Last page of Apple Pay Order with Margin Order		6																																																																																																																		
6 Exhibit 13 9/5/13 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Merrifield/Cox		6																																																																																																																		
7 Exhibit 14 1/30/14 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Sobell		6																																																																																																																		
8 Exhibit 15 5/12/15 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Crawford		6																																																																																																																		
9 Exhibit 16 8/20/15 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Covart		6																																																																																																																		
10 Exhibit 17 10/13/16 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Albrecht		6																																																																																																																		
11 Exhibit 18 2/22/17 Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, Yiatras		6																																																																																																																		
12 Exhibit 19 11/29/18 Email, Introcaso/Coughlin/Piela		6																																																																																																																		
13 Exhibit 20 1/9/20 Email from Judge Introcaso to Judges and Court Staff		6																																																																																																																		
14 Exhibit 21 1/9/20 Judge Introcaso's Draft Answer to JCC		6																																																																																																																		
15																																																																																																																				
16																																																																																																																				
17																																																																																																																				
18																																																																																																																				
19																																																																																																																				
20																																																																																																																				
21																																																																																																																				
22																																																																																																																				
23																																																																																																																				

1 EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION: (Cont.)	5	1 did you go right to the 9th Circuit? Was that your
2 Number	Page	2 first posting, so to speak?
3 Exhibit 22 December 2019 Calendar	6	3 A. Yes.
4 Exhibit 23 January 2020 Calendar	6	4 Q. And what was it that you were initially
5 (The original exhibits were retained by Mr. Waystack.)		5 assigned to do at the 9th Circuit?
6		6 A. I was assigned to the family division in
7		7 both Manchester and Nashua, both in the 9th Circuit.
8		8 Q. Okay.
9		9 A. And I was working between the two for a
10		10 period of time.
11		11 Q. Was there -- I know that other judges,
12		12 from time to time -- and this may be more a superior
13		13 court matter. But judges, from time to time, would
14		14 do a process when they began -- of shadowing another
15		15 judge. Did you have such a process?
16		16 A. I did.
17		17 Q. And whom did you shadow?
18		18 A. I know I spent a day with Judge Garner. I
19		19 know I spent a day with -- I apologize -- the judge
20		20 who was in Carroll County. He sat in Carroll County
21		21 up in Laconia and he's since retired.
22		22 Q. Is that Judge Patten maybe?
23		23 A. No. It was not Judge Patten. I know
 PROCEEDINGS (Judge Introcaso Exhibit Nos. 1 through 23 were premarked by Mr. Waystack for identification.)		6
HONORABLE JULIE A. INTROCASO, having been first duly sworn by the reporter, under RSA 310-A:181, Limited Notarial Function, was deposed and testified as follows:		8
EXAMINATION		
BY MR. WAYSTACK:		
Q. Okay. Good afternoon, Judge Introcaso.		1 Judge Patten. I apologize.
A. Good afternoon.		2 Q. That's okay. You don't have to apologize.
Q. As you know, my name is Philip Waystack.		3 A. Shadowed him.
And in this matter, I am representing the Judicial Conduct Committee.		4 Q. Judge Pam Albee, is that the one? No?
I don't know all of your general details; so let me get a few of them. Do I understand you began serving on the bench in the year 2012?		5 A. No, no. Not Pam Albee. It's a gentleman.
A. That's correct.		6 Q. It's a gentleman?
Q. And whenabouts was that, Judge Introcaso?		7 A. He sat in Laconia. I apologize, mostly to
A. September. I think my first day actually on the bench was around September 18.		8 him. I don't recall his name. But he's retired 9 within the last year or two.
Q. And when you began your judicial career,		10 Q. Yeah.
		11 A. I believe I spent an afternoon or so
		12 perhaps with attorney -- sorry -- Judge Spath. And
		13 I think that's about it. I really didn't do much
		14 shadowing.
		15 Q. Okay.
		16 A. I had a discussion with Judge Kelly at the
		17 time, which was within those days that I was, you
		18 know, shadowing, so to speak.
		19 Q. Okay. So for a few days with a few
		20 judges, but not any kind of formal shadowing
		21 program?
		22 A. No.
		23 Q. Okay. So let's talk about you for a bit.

<p>1 So before you went on the bench, I knew you as -- 2 were you the clerk of the Rockingham County Superior 3 Court? 4 A. Deputy clerk of Rockingham County. 5 Q. And for what period of time were you 6 employed as deputy clerk? 7 A. February 14, 2000, till January 3, 2011. 8 Q. During that tenure, was the Odyssey Case 9 Management System what the superior court used to do 10 case management? 11 A. It was developed during the time I was in 12 the superior court. 13 Q. Okay. And so is it fair to say, by the 14 time you left Rockingham as deputy clerk of courts, 15 you were somewhat familiar with the Odyssey System? 16 A. I was very familiar with the system. 17 Q. And, in fact, back in those days, you 18 would be the one setting the hearings for the 19 judges; correct? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. 22 A. Generally. Generally. 23 Q. Generally.</p>	<p>9 1 A. I just want to make it clear I was in two 2 different entities during that seven-year period of 3 time. 4 Q. No problem. So what was the -- the first 5 part of the seven years, was that when you were with 6 the firm? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And what was the firm's name? 9 A. Christy, Tessier & Innes in Manchester. 10 Q. Oh, really? Yeah. 11 And for those three years, just generally, 12 what type of work did you do there? 13 A. It was almost all court-appointed work. I 14 did some court-appointed juvenile work. I did some 15 guardian ad litem work. While I was with them, I 16 handled their marital matters. 17 Q. Yeah. 18 A. I did do a civil jury trial while I was 19 there. But, you know, pretty much the -- the new 20 associate type of things, but I did have a number of 21 cases appointed to me by the court because I had 22 experience working in the court. 23 Q. Can I kind of summarize that first</p>
<p>10 1 A. I can't say that as an absolute. The 2 staff did some of the scheduling. But it was part 3 of my responsibility, working with the judges, to 4 schedule their calendar for matters that they had 5 discretion over scheduling, yes. 6 Q. Okay. Who was the clerk of court when you 7 were the deputy there? 8 A. Mr. Raymond Taylor. 9 Q. Oh, Ray Taylor. Of course. So Raymond 10 has now retired too; right? 11 A. He has indeed. 12 Q. Yeah. Prior to the time you went on to 13 serve as deputy clerk in Rockingham, so I guess that 14 would be prior to February of 2000, is it so that 15 you were in private practice? 16 A. I was in private practice for about seven 17 years. 18 Q. Okay. So 1993 to 2000 approximately? 19 A. If I could correct that? 20 Q. Sure. 21 A. Yes, I was in private practice, but I 22 worked for a small firm for the first three years. 23 Q. Yeah.</p>	<p>12 1 three-year part of your legal practice as saying it 2 was primarily a circuit court practice? 3 A. I would say, at the time, it was probably 4 50-50 maybe, district and superior. 5 Q. Okay. All right. 6 A. Because, again, I did do marital cases. 7 And at that time, family and marital cases were 8 still being handled by the superior court. 9 Q. Good point. So you did both? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. You were in a firm that had a trial 12 practice, and it was both in -- at that time, it was 13 called a district court. But we're calling it the 14 circuit court now. The trial practice of that firm 15 was both in the circuit court and in the superior 16 court; is that right? 17 A. That's correct. 18 Q. Did you do much or any transactional work? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Okay. So for that period of time with the 21 firm, you then left and went out on your own? Is 22 that the sense I get? 23 A. Yes. Between 1996 and 2000, my husband</p>

<p>1 and I had a firm for about four years.</p> <p>2 Q. Your husband is a lawyer also?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. I didn't know that.</p> <p>5 A. Well, he's retired.</p> <p>6 Q. Oh. Okay.</p> <p>7 And where was your firm located?</p> <p>8 A. Upstairs from the firm I worked for at</p> <p>9 37 Salmon Street, Manchester.</p> <p>10 Q. Nice.</p> <p>11 And what type of work did you do for that</p> <p>12 three- or four-year period?</p> <p>13 A. Again, pretty much the same type of stuff.</p> <p>14 Both my husband and I had been public defenders. He</p> <p>15 actually had a criminal defense contract at that</p> <p>16 time; so that was a good share of his income. But</p> <p>17 he also took a number of cases at the request of the</p> <p>18 court for, again, juvenile matters, involuntary</p> <p>19 emergency admissions, things of that nature.</p> <p>20 Q. IEAs, huh?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. When you say -- and I am just curious. I</p> <p>23 am not going to -- I am going to touch this lightly.</p>	<p>13</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Have I left anything out in terms</p> <p>2 of your professional career in the little</p> <p>3 explanation we just went through?</p> <p>4 A. Between June 3, 2011, and September of</p> <p>5 2012, I served as disciplinary counsel at the</p> <p>6 Attorney Discipline Office.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Great.</p> <p>8 Okay. So I want to go back. I am going</p> <p>9 to try and follow more or less of a timeline here.</p> <p>10 And I am going to begin by asking you questions</p> <p>11 concerning the conflict of interest charge. As you</p> <p>12 know, there are two charges that are in front of</p> <p>13 you. So, if you would, please turn to Exhibit 1.</p> <p>14 MR. WAYSTACK: Mr. Delaney, do you want to</p> <p>15 hand that to the judge, Exhibit 1?</p> <p>16 MR. DELANEY: Phil, are you okay if I</p> <p>17 bring both piles over to my desk?</p> <p>18 MR. WAYSTACK: Sure. Absolutely.</p> <p>19 Absolutely.</p> <p>20 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) So take a second and</p> <p>21 look at that document. It's, essentially, several</p> <p>22 emails, Judge Introcaso.</p> <p>23 A. Oh, yes.</p>
<p>14</p> <p>1 When you say your husband had a contract, was that</p> <p>2 what's called a conflicts contract with the Public</p> <p>3 Defender?</p> <p>4 A. I have never heard of it called that. But</p> <p>5 we call it a criminal defense contract. It's a nice</p> <p>6 step out for public defenders to transition into</p> <p>7 private practice.</p> <p>8 Q. Got it. Got it.</p> <p>9 Okay. Now, the last piece you said</p> <p>10 intrigues me. So before 1993, when you went to the</p> <p>11 Christy, Tessier & Innes firm, you were a public</p> <p>12 defender; is that right?</p> <p>13 A. I was a public defender from October of</p> <p>14 1988 until 1993. I think it was in the fall</p> <p>15 sometime.</p> <p>16 Q. And did you practice primarily out of the</p> <p>17 Manchester office, Judge?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, exclusively out of the Manchester</p> <p>19 office.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And while a public defender, you</p> <p>21 did district -- or circuit court and superior court</p> <p>22 work and probably some appellate work, did you?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p>	<p>16</p> <p>1 MR. DELANEY: Can I go off the record for</p> <p>2 a one second?</p> <p>3 MR. WAYSTACK: Sure.</p> <p>4 (Off the record.)</p> <p>5 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) So if you would turn to</p> <p>6 the third page of Exhibit -- actually, the second</p> <p>7 page of Exhibit 1, Judge Introcaso?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Sort of like Japanese caricatures, you</p> <p>10 have got to begin from the last page.</p> <p>11 A. That's correct.</p> <p>12 Q. So my knowledge of Asian stuff doesn't go</p> <p>13 very deep, but I have learned that the oldest email</p> <p>14 is the first one. So I think I am labeling this a</p> <p>15 March 30, '18 email. Do you see what I am talking</p> <p>16 about, your email dated March 30, '18, at 1:55 P.M.?</p> <p>17 A. I do.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And take a second and review it.</p> <p>19 Take a second and review it. We have a bunch of</p> <p>20 documents we're going to go through here. I</p> <p>21 certainly don't begrudge you time to review them so</p> <p>22 you can be responsive to the questions.</p> <p>23 A. That's fine. I think I am familiar with</p>

<p>1 it.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So let me paraphrase if I can for a 3 sec. It sounds to me what was going on in late 4 March of '18 is that you were being evaluated under 5 the judicial performance evaluations that occur for 6 each judge every three years; is that correct?</p> <p>7 A. Yes. It had -- it had just started for me 8 in 2018.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. So this is your first judicial 10 review -- performance review; is that right?</p> <p>11 A. No. There was also one in 2015.</p> <p>12 Q. Oh. Okay.</p> <p>13 A. I am just saying there's some preliminary 14 work that gets done before the actual evaluation 15 process where the surveys are made available to the 16 public.</p> <p>17 Q. Right. Okay.</p> <p>18 A. So this was sort of preliminary work.</p> <p>19 Q. Right. And I got that by reading this. 20 So I am going to ask you a few questions about it.</p> <p>21 So it sounds like what happened is Judge 22 King or somebody from Judge King's staff sent you a 23 list of the, quote, "random selected lawyers" who</p>	<p>17</p> <p>1 feedback from certain people who apparently you 2 worked with right away. And the one that jumped out 3 at me right away is interpreters; right?</p> <p>4 A. Right.</p> <p>5 Q. And various other people who you worked 6 more frequently with; is that right?</p> <p>7 A. That's right.</p> <p>8 Q. Let me just ask this before we get into 9 detail about this. I am curious about this myself. 10 So you were a trial lawyer for many years. You were 11 a public defender. You did family and district and 12 superior court work with the firm. You did some on 13 your own. Did you ever fill out a performance 14 evaluation yourself before you became a judge?</p> <p>15 A. I don't recall specifically having done 16 that.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. But would you agree with me, 18 because you were a litigant, you probably got 19 questionnaires from time to time?</p> <p>20 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.</p> <p>21 You may answer the question.</p> <p>22 A. Again, I don't recall when this process 23 began, and I really have no recollection of filling</p>
<p>18</p> <p>1 were receiving interviews directly from the judicial 2 branch; is that right?</p> <p>3 A. That's right. They are receiving surveys.</p> <p>4 Q. Right. And so -- and I am assuming the 5 reason it was sent to you and probably to other 6 judges is, if there was anybody on that list who you 7 were concerned about for whatever reason, you could 8 get back to the court about it. Is that so?</p> <p>9 A. That's what I have learned. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. So your March 30, 2018, email to 11 Judge King, it sounds like, is in response to 12 receiving that packet of information from the judge 13 or the judge's office about who your surveys would 14 be sent to?</p> <p>15 A. That's right.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And as you say in the email, you 17 looked through -- looked it through. And apparently 18 there was a self-evaluation piece; is that right?</p> <p>19 A. There is a self-evaluation piece to the 20 overall evaluation, yes.</p> <p>21 Q. You mentioned that you will -- you will 22 get that out. And then in your first paragraph you 23 are asking specifically, it sounds like, for</p>	<p>20</p> <p>1 out an evaluation for anyone who the court normally 2 evaluates.</p> <p>3 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) I have begun trying 4 cases for many years, and I get them pretty 5 regularly. To be honest, I don't fill out every 6 single one every single time.</p> <p>7 Okay. So you have no recollection of ever 8 filling one out as a lawyer; correct?</p> <p>9 A. No. Again, that would be, like, pre-2000. 10 I don't have any recollection of that.</p> <p>11 Q. How about when you were deputy clerk in 12 Rockingham? Did you -- I assume, as was the case 13 with you, part of the people who get the survey is 14 court staff. Did you ever get a survey, as part 15 of -- as deputy clerk of Rockingham County Superior 16 Court, for judges in that court?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you have a recollection of ever filling 19 one out as a deputy clerk of court for a judge who 20 practiced in that court?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay.</p> <p>23 A. Again, not -- not that I recall.</p>

	21		23
1 Q. So is it my sense, then, that -- back to 2 this Exhibit 1. In March of 2018, is this -- no. 3 This is your second experience with a performance 4 evaluation, because I think you said you had one in 5 2015; is that right?		1 they are unbiased and leave on what might be an 2 unbiased positive opinion." I was just trying to 3 collect both sides and get the most fair list I 4 could get.	
6 A. Second -- just to be clear -- judicial 7 performance evaluation. I have been evaluated in 8 other capacities, yes.		5 Q. Sure. Okay. So I am looking at the 6 page 2 of Exhibit 1. The paragraph 2 we're talking 7 about. You go on and say, "Kathleen Sternenberg is 8 one of the four people on my conflicts list."	
9 Q. Now, this is the one that -- in the Bar 10 News, we see that. It mentions which judges are 11 being reviewed for their judicial performance 12 review?		9 Did you see that?	
13 A. Right.		10 A. Yes.	
14 Q. Okay. Then the second paragraph in your 15 March 30, '18, email to Judge King specifically 16 raised the issue of your relationship with Kathleen 17 Sternenberg, didn't it?		11 Q. Okay. Who were the other three, Judge?	
18 A. Yes.		12 A. My former husband.	
19 Q. Okay. And why is it that you discussed 20 that with Judge King back in March of '18, Judge 21 Introcaso?		13 Q. And his name is?	
22 A. Well, when I first got the list, I wasn't 23 aware of the fact that the chief justice's office		14 A. Anthony Introcaso.	
	22	15 Q. Yeah.	
1 was willing to take feedback from judges as to who 2 might or might not be on that list.		16 A. Okay. And let me just say I never wrote 17 his name down on a conflicts list. He was one with 18 whom I knew obviously I have a conflict --	
3 Q. All right.		19 Q. Sure.	
4 A. I had learned from a number of other 5 judges that, when they see people on the list that 6 they think are inherently unbiased for particular 7 reasons, they call and have those people removed 8 from the list. This was the first year that I knew 9 that I could have some input as to who was on the 10 list. So I wrote to Judge King to tell him I would 11 like him to specifically solicit some information 12 that I would like some feedback on.		20 A. -- and would suspect others would as well.	
13 Q. Sure.		21 The other three named individuals would be 22 Jane-Holly Weintraub.	
14 A. I wrote to him to also tell him, "Here's 15 the people who I think can't possibly be objective." 16 There were, I believe, two lawyers at the time who 17 were parties to a disciplinary complaint against me.		23 Q. Jane-Holly Weintraub. Last name is	
18 Q. Yeah. I saw that.			24
19 A. And, in balance, I also thought it wasn't 20 that someone who had been a friend of mine be on the 21 list and said, "You should probably take her off, 22 too, just to be fair." I don't think it's fair to 23 say, "Take off, you know, the bad opinions because		1 spelled W-E-I-N-T-R-O-P [sic]?	
		2 A. A-U-B, W-E-I-N-T-R-A-U-B.	
		3 Q. Weintraub. Okay.	
		4 A. Jane-Holly, hyphenated, Weintraub.	
		5 Q. Yeah.	
		6 A. Stephen Cherry.	
		7 Q. Yeah.	
		8 A. And Charles F. A. O'Leary.	
		9 Q. Okay. And I am assuming those were 10 friends of yours? You had some personal 11 relationship or some business with them?	
		12 A. That's correct.	
		13 Q. You didn't mention the other names, but 14 you clearly mentioned Kathleen Sternenberg; correct?	
		15 A. That's correct. I just mentioned the one 16 name on the list.	
		17 Q. And I think I saw in one of your responses 18 somewhere that you make the point, which makes sense 19 to me, that most of the people on the conflicts list 20 you never see. The only one you happened to bump 21 into once in a while was Kathleen Sternenberg. Is 22 that about accurate?	
		23 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.	

	25		27
1 You may answer the question.		1 A. Yes.	
2 A. I have seen her, since taking the bench,		2 Q. That puzzles me. What are the financial	
3 more than the others, yes.		3 complications you were referring to?	
4 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) As to the others, not		4 A. Just the -- you know, the fact that she's	
5 Kathleen Sternenberg, do you ever recall a time when		5 involved in the case. She's -- I mean, she's doing	
6 you were scheduled to hear a matter involving them		6 it to make money. She's employed. I -- I have	
7 and recused yourself?		7 tried to avoid the impression that I have appointed	
8 A. There have been other files presented to		8 her for anything other than her skills.	
9 me, I recall specifically, regarding Jane-Holly		9 Q. Right. So "financial complications" in	
10 Weintraub and I simply handed it to another judge		10 Exhibit 1, your email to Judge King, refers to, by	
11 and said, "I am not going to be able to hear this."		11 appointing her, you understand that there's going to	
12 There was no official proceeding with respect to		12 be revenue she's going to be getting from the	
13 conflict. Before they ever even knew the matter was		13 litigants?	
14 on my docket, I saw to it that it was given to		14 A. Correct.	
15 another judge or master.		15 Q. Okay. And you make the point here -- and	
16 Q. Can you date that circumstance for me at		16 I don't disagree with it -- sometimes our closest	
17 all, Judge?		17 friends can be our harshest critics. So it sounds	
18 A. I can't. I can't.		18 like you are raising to Judge King that Kathleen	
19 Q. Is it more than five years ago?		19 Sternenberg is on your conflicts list, one; two,	
20 A. I can't say.		20 that you have appointed her in some limited	
21 Q. Was Holly Weintraub -- I forget the middle		21 circumstances; and, three, it's up to him whether he	
22 name. Was she the only one other than Kathleen		22 wants to keep her on or not. But you are mindful	
23 Sternenberg on whom you have recused yourself		23 that just the fact he leaves her on doesn't mean you	
	26		28
1 concerning some litigated matter?		1 are going to get a good evaluation. Fair enough?	
2 A. Yes.		2 A. Oh, yeah, I mean, 60 or 70 people who are	
3 Q. Okay. I am going to go on back to		3 being surveyed.	
4 Exhibit 1 again. Again, in paragraph 2, it goes on		4 Q. Okay. Judge King did not respond	
5 a little further saying, "I have, however, after		5 immediately to you, did he?	
6 disclosure, appointed her as a GAL only when the		6 A. No.	
7 parties have specifically requested her services."		7 Q. And so let's go to the first page of	
8 Do you see that?		8 Exhibit 1. It looks to me like -- and I don't --	
9 A. Yes.		9 you tell me, because I am not very technologically	
10 Q. As you sit here today, in retrospect now,		10 savvy here. Did you forward the earlier email to	
11 aren't there a few other cases in which you have		11 him, or is it just -- the email that begins Friday,	
12 appointed Kathleen Sternenberg as a guardian where		12 April 27, 2018, is that a new email to him?	
13 the parties did not request her services?		13 A. If I could have just a minute?	
14 A. Yes.		14 Q. Sure. Take your time.	
15 Q. We'll get into that in a little bit more.		15 A. Oh, I -- I can't say for sure. I don't	
16 Let me keep going. Flip the page to the third page		16 see any indication that I necessarily forwarded it.	
17 of Exhibit 1, please, Judge.		17 But given the way computers work, I would say it	
18 A. Sure.		18 looks like I picked up my old email, added to it,	
19 Q. It's the first paragraph. It's a partial		19 and sent it directly to him again.	
20 paragraph. There was something you said. We're		20 Q. Got it. Okay.	
21 going to read it. It says, "I do not appoint her		21 A. I don't see anything -- well, see,	
22 otherwise because of the financial complications."		22 forward -- so perhaps I did. I may have picked up	
23 Did I read that correctly?		23 that earlier letter, 2018, and then forwarded it	

29

1 again, you know, from my sent file, forwarded it
 2 again on April 27, to bring the issue up because I
 3 hadn't heard from him.

4 Q. Got it. Flip the page. Go to page 2.

5 A. Okay.

6 Q. I am looking now at the second message
 7 from you, Judge Introcaso, Friday, April 27. On the
 8 second page, the second two paragraphs, that refers
 9 to other lawyers who for whatever reason -- one
 10 involved in another complaint and one who you
 11 referred to the county attorney's office for
 12 prosecution. Those three lawyers -- it looks like
 13 you are calling those lawyers to Judge King's
 14 attention vis-a-vis whether or not you wanted to
 15 leave them on the list; is that right?

16 A. Again, yes. I thought that he should know
 17 that those were people I felt at this point could
 18 not be biased in terms of their evaluation.

19 Q. Right. Okay. And then so finally, on
 20 April 27, the same day -- the second time you sent
 21 the email to Judge King, he responded to you;
 22 correct?

23 A. Yes.

30

1 Q. And he references -- again, this is on the
 2 first page of Exhibit 1. He references the
 3 situation. He mentions Paul Moore. Did you know
 4 what he was talking about there?

5 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.

6 You may answer the question.

7 A. Generally, yes.

8 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) He goes on, explains
 9 something about stuffing the ballot box and whatnot?

10 A. Yes. I had a general understanding of
 11 Judge Moore's circumstances and the allegations,
 12 et cetera.

13 Q. Sure. Sure. Okay.

14 Okay. So that was March and April of '18.

15 Let's turn to Exhibit 2 now, if we could.

16 And 2 now begins to get into the Partello matter.

17 Would you take a moment and look at Exhibit 2,
 18 Judge?

19 A. Sure. (Witness peruses document.)

20 I am all set.

21 Q. Okay. All right. So, again, I am going
 22 to try and save some time here. And if Attorney
 23 Delaney doesn't like it, he will object, I am sure.

31
 1 So Exhibit No. 2 -- let me paraphrase --
 2 is a notice of decision, an interim order, and an
 3 appointment of guardian ad litem form in the matter
 4 of Campbell and Partello. Is that a fair statement?
 5 A. Yes.
 6 Q. Okay. So let's begin at the first page.
 7 The first page is a notice of decision; correct?
 8 A. Correct.
 9 Q. On the top left-hand portion, underneath
 10 the words "Notice of Decision," do you see the words
 11 "File Copy"?
 12 A. Yes. Yes.
 13 Q. Now, as a former deputy clerk of
 14 Rockingham Court, what significance does the words
 15 "File Copy" on a court pleading have to you, Judge?
 16 A. That's the copy that would be retained by
 17 the court to show the activity in the case.
 18 Q. Would that be part of the court's file, so
 19 to speak?
 20 A. Yes. That would be the copy that's
 21 retained for the court so the court has a copy.
 22 Q. Right.
 23 A. And then, obviously, the other parties to

30

1 whom it was distributed appear at the bottom.
 2 Q. So thank you for saying that.
 3 So let's look at the bottom of page 1 of
 4 Exhibit 2. So at the bottom there is a large "C"
 5 and a colon, and then there are three names:
 6 Jeffrey Manganaro, Robin Partello, and Kathleen
 7 Sternenberg; correct?

8 A. That's right.
 9 Q. And now, procedural, you are helpful to me
 10 because you are not only a judge, you were a clerk.
 11 So, as I understand it, each of these three people
 12 who are copied on this, they would get a separate
 13 copy of this notice of decision only -- where the
 14 words "File Copy" appears on page 1 of Exhibit 2,
 15 each of their names and addresses would appear; am I
 16 correct?

17 A. Maybe you could break that down for me.
 18 Q. Sure. Poor question.
 19 Okay. So we just discussed that page 1 of
 20 Exhibit 2 is the court's copy because of the words
 21 "File Copy" in the top left?
 22 A. Correct. Yes.
 23 Q. There are three people, two lawyers and

32

<p>33 1 a -- apparently, and a litigant whose names are at 2 the bottom of the file copy; correct? 3 A. Correct. 4 Q. My understanding is that each of these 5 litigants would have received a notice of this 6 decision, but it doesn't look exactly like page 1 of 7 Exhibit 2. Because where the words "File Copy" 8 appears on page 1 of Exhibit 2, the individual names 9 of these people would appear along with their office 10 address. Does that make sense? Is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Perfect. Okay. 13 A. There would be four copies of this 14 document: file copy and three additional ones 15 addressed to the parties. 16 Q. Sure. 17 Okay. And so, if we go to the middle of 18 the case, it shows the caption of the case, the 19 docket number, and then it simply says "Enclosed 20 please find" relative to "Interim Order, Order on 21 the Appointment of Guardian ad Litem." That's sort 22 of the hint-hint for the call-in center of what this 23 notice of decision is all about. Is that what you</p>	<p>35 1 the case was opened. There are fields that are 2 optional where the clerk can choose to enter certain 3 information, if necessary. 4 Q. Sure. 5 A. So, for example, this notice of decision 6 has no discretionary information included in it. 7 Q. Right. 8 A. If, however, a judge were to make a side 9 note or there were multiple motions, for example, 10 let's say, a motion to continue, a clerk would have 11 the ability with the Odyssey System to type in, for 12 example, you know, "Amended order on appointment" or 13 "Order on appointment of guardian ad litem." They 14 could add some narrative language. 15 Q. Sure. 16 A. Like maybe the name of the guardian or 17 limit the guardian's authority. And if the judge 18 had written that, rather than asking a party or 19 counsel to read the judge's writing, many of the 20 times, from those documents, the clerks would type 21 it into the space that's provided on that notice of 22 decision. 23 Q. And what I am really interested in is your</p>
<p>34 1 understand? 2 MR. DELANEY: Objection to form. 3 You may answer the question. 4 A. It's notification to counsel or the 5 parties as to what's enclosed. 6 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Okay. 7 A. It's more of a -- that portion that you 8 read, "Interim Order, Order on Appointment" -- 9 Q. Yeah. 10 A. -- in my opinion, served more as a sort of 11 a cover letter to notify them what the decisions are 12 that may be included or may be described in the 13 notice of decision. 14 Q. Sure. Let me go back to your days as 15 Rockingham County Deputy Clerk. Did you issue 16 notices of decisions at Rockingham, Judge? 17 A. All the time. 18 Q. And, if you remember, what was your 19 personal -- as deputy clerk, what was your personal 20 experience in terms of what would be written on the 21 notices of decision? 22 A. There are certain things that are fields 23 populated by data that have been in the system since</p>	<p>36 1 personal practice when you were deputy clerk. What 2 did you fill in in the notice of decision? 3 A. Again, I would only have done the 4 narrative portion. 5 Q. Yeah. 6 A. And it runs the gamut between writing 7 absolutely nothing to perhaps typing up to a 8 paragraph of language, if that's what the judge put, 9 you know, at the bottom of a motion, for example. 10 Q. Okay. So below the text area, it says 11 "DalPra, MM/Introcaso, J." Did I read that right? 12 A. That's right. 13 Q. And what does that signify? 14 A. That signifies that a marital master made 15 a recommendation and the judicial officer approved 16 that. It doesn't mean approved, but it gives you 17 the name of who approved those orders by -- or 18 following the master's recommendation. 19 Q. Sure. 20 Is it true, Judge Introcaso, that, when 21 this notice of decision goes out with the orders, 22 here the interim order and your appointed 23 guardian -- as the judge involved, you don't get a</p>

	37		39
1 copy of that, do you?		1 Q. Okay. All right. So let's turn to the	
2 A. No.		2 second page. And I just -- this is the interim	
3 Q. You can access a file and look at it. But		3 order. It's a two-page document. And it begins	
4 unlike the litigants in this case, a copy does not		4 "The matter came before the court with regard to the	
5 go to you?		5 petitioner's motion for ex parte orders."	
6 A. No.		6 Did I read that correctly?	
7 Q. Drop down to the bottom on the left -- to		7 A. Yes.	
8 the left of where it says "Sherry Bisson, Clerk of		8 Q. And my understanding of this, it wasn't	
9 Court," there's a date there. Do you see the date?		9 you who heard the ex parte orders. It was Marital	
10 A. Yes.		10 Master Bruce DalPra; is that right?	
11 Q. And what is it?		11 A. Correct. He conducted the hearing and was	
12 A. October 25, 2018.		12 the fact finder.	
13 Q. Again, as someone who has got wide		13 Q. So then, if we turn to the third page of	
14 experience, you can help out here. What's the		14 Exhibit 2, this is the area where it's signed. And	
15 purpose of that date on a notice of decision, judge?		15 what appears is it was signed on October 24, 2018,	
16 A. The date of the clerk's notice of decision		16 by Master Bruce F. DalPra. Am I right?	
17 of whatever judicial action was taken in the case		17 A. Correct.	
18 serves as a starting point for a number of different		18 Q. And below that, it says "I hereby certify	
19 timelines under the court rules. Whether that's a		19 that I have read the recommendation and agree that,	
20 motion to reconsider or an appeal, all those actions		20 to the extent that the marital master has made	
21 postdecision are guided in terms of their time		21 factual findings, he has applied the correct	
22 requirements by that date on the notice of decision.		22 standard to the facts determined by the marital	
23 Q. So if, for instance -- and we'll just --		23 master."	
	38		40
1 we're going to move on after this.		1 It looks like that's a preprinted piece.	
2 But -- so if the judge's order was made,		2 Would you agree that it is, Judge Introcaso?	
3 let's say, October 19, but the notice of decision		3 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form just	
4 didn't get sent until the 25th, that would be the		4 because you skipped a word, Phil.	
5 notice of decision. That would be the day by which		5 You may answer the question.	
6 the 10-day period for reconsiderations or the 30-day		6 MR. WAYSTACK: What did I miss?	
7 period for appeals begins, not the date that the		7 MR. DELANEY: You missed "legal" before	
8 judge signed the narrative; correct?		8 "standard," I believe.	
9 A. Correct.		9 MR. WAYSTACK: "He has applied the correct	
10 Q. Okay. All right. Last piece. On the		10 legal standard."	
11 first page underneath the date, there is a		11 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Whatever it says on	
12 parentheses and a three-digit number within the		12 page 3 of Exhibit 2, Judge Introcaso, is that part	
13 parentheses, "579."		13 of the form itself? Do you know?	
14 A. Yes.		14 A. This -- this is not a form.	
15 Q. And tell me what that refers to, please.		15 Q. Okay.	
16 A. That's an Odyssey user code. The case		16 A. This is what we would refer to as a	
17 management system assigns each authorized user a		17 narrative order. It's word-processed specifically	
18 code whereby you can review who took what activity		18 by Master DalPra.	
19 in the case management system.		19 Q. So it looks like, on the same day Master	
20 Q. As you sit here today, do you know who 579		20 DalPra signed this, that is, October 24, 2018, you	
21 is?		21 signed it. I am assuming that's your signature	
22 A. I -- I believe -- to the best of my		22 above "Judge"?	
23 knowledge, I believe it's Julianne Lodes.		23 A. It is.	

	41		43
1 Q. Okay. So a couple of questions about 2 this. Did you read that one-and-a-half or 3 one-and-a-third page interim order before you signed 4 it?		1 appointed Kathleen Sternenberg as guardian in this 2 case?	
5 A. Not as closely as I should have.		3 A. Yes.	
6 Q. But the question -- I didn't ask that 7 question. I asked if you read it all. Did you read 8 it at all?		4 Q. As we have previously discussed and as you 5 notified Judge King a few months before this, 6 Kathleen Sternenberg is on your conflicts list; 7 correct?	
9 A. Yes. I would not have signed it unless I 10 knew it was an interim order. And, you know, I 11 glance at it, and I get a sense of what it is, and I 12 cosign. Did I read every word? Candidly, not 13 likely.		8 A. Correct.	
14 Q. So look at the second page of Exhibit 2 15 at the bottom. It's an area where Master DalPra 16 says "Recommended." Now I want to look at 17 Recommendation 4. Can we do that?		9 Q. Did you feel as though you had any 10 obligation to notify anybody about the conflict 11 between you and Kathleen Sternenberg before you 12 signed this interim order?	
18 A. Sure.		13 A. Not this order, no.	
19 Q. Recommendation 4 says "Kathleen 20 Sternenberg is appointed guardian ad litem to 21 represent the interests of the minor child." Then 22 it says "See accompanying GAL order."		14 Q. Okay. Let's turn to the fourth page of 15 Exhibit 2. It says "Order on Appointment of 16 Guardian ad Litem."	
23 Did I read that accurately?		17 A. Yes.	
	42	18 Q. Now, this document, this is a court form. 19 Am I right?	
1 A. Yes.		20 A. Yes. This is a -- this is a generated 21 form.	
2 Q. So my question to you now is, when you 3 reviewed the interim order, although you may not 4 have read it as carefully as you might, did you see 5 that the judge was appointing Kathleen Sternenberg, 6 who was on your conflict list, to serve as guardian?		22 Q. Okay. So do you recall, when you signed 23 this order on appointment of GAL -- which we'll get	
7 A. No, not -- not that I have any 8 recollection of.			44
9 Q. You don't think you read that?		1 to in a minute; it's a few pages -- did you happen 2 to read that Kathleen Sternenberg was appointed as 3 guardian?	
10 A. I -- I have no recollection of seeing her 11 name right there, you know?		4 A. Again, I don't believe I did. I don't 5 believe that I read the first page where her name 6 was on the form.	
12 Q. So let me ask you to assume that you did 13 read it. And this is -- we're going to begin down 14 this trail.		7 Q. Okay. So let's assume for a moment, 8 Judge, that you did read that Kathleen Sternenberg 9 was there, was appointed as guardian. Did that 10 raise any obligation, in your mind, to notify 11 anybody that Attorney Sternenberg was on your 12 conflicts list?	
15 Is the fact that Kathleen Sternenberg is 16 on your conflicts or recusal list, is that 17 sufficient for you to either refuse to sign this or 18 to let people know that there's a relationship 19 between the two of you?		13 A. Normally, it would, yes.	
20 A. I apologize, Counsel, but I think there's 21 a couple of different issues in there. Could you 22 try to break it down for me?		14 Q. But it didn't in this case, apparently?	
23 Q. Okay. You signed an interim order that		15 A. No. Because, as I said, I don't believe I 16 saw her name. And, candidly, Master DalPra has been 17 aware of my conflict with Kay Sternenberg for 18 several years. So he will frequently direct his 19 things to other people when Kay's involved. So it 20 struck me as odd. But in all likelihood, I signed 21 the third -- or last page knowing it was a GAL 22 appointment. And if Master DalPra is recommending 23 that person, I generally don't question his ability	

	45		47
1 to do that.		1 got that same language, hasn't it? Let me just read	
2 Q. As you sit here today, do you think		2 it once. "So ordered: I hereby certify that I have	
3 Ms. Partello had some right to be notified that the		3 read the recommendations and agree that, to the	
4 person who a judge has appointed to be her guardian		4 extent the marital master/judicial referee/hearing	
5 was on your conflicts list?		5 officer has made factual findings, he/she has	
6 A. Again, at this point in the case, no.		6 applied the correct legal standard to the facts	
7 Q. Okay. Turn to the next page, please.		7 determined by the marital master/judicial referee/	
8 Look at paragraph 4, Judge, which is halfway down		8 hearing officer."	
9 the page. It says here "The court sets the maximum		9 Did I read that correctly?	
10 fee in this case of \$3,500." Now, that's for the		10 A. Yes.	
11 guardian's fee; is that right?		11 Q. So that part on this document in Exhibit 2	
12 A. Yes.		12 is part of a form; correct?	
13 Q. I mean, it's been many years since I have		13 A. Yeah. It's -- it's in every form that	
14 done marital work, but I always thought it was 1,000		14 either a master or referee can sign.	
15 or 1,500. \$3,500 struck me as being a relatively		15 Q. And as you sit here today, you didn't --	
16 significant amount for the guardian's fee. I guess		16 you did not read the entire document? You didn't	
17 that's the cap, so to speak.		17 read the entire interim order? You didn't read the	
18 A. Initially.		18 entire order appointing the GAL? Is that your	
19 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.		19 testimony?	
20 You may answer the question.		20 A. I did not read them word for word, no.	
21 THE WITNESS: Okay.		21 Q. Is it also your testimony that you were	
22 A. That would be the initial cap that would		22 not aware that Kathleen Sternenberg, a person on	
23 be set by Master DalPra, yes.		23 your conflicts list, was being appointed GAL and	
	46		48
1 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Did you think that that		1 that she was receiving a high initial cap of \$3,500?	
2 was pretty significant, \$3,500?		2 A. I had no idea.	
3 A. Again, I honestly don't believe that I		3 Q. In retrospect, if you had read that, would	
4 read through this entire form. I -- I -- there are		4 you have taken any other steps?	
5 a number of court forms that, as a matter of course,		5 A. I likely would have given the file back to	
6 I do not read the details of things, like the money		6 whomever presented it to me and said, "Why don't you	
7 issues.		7 have any other judge sign this?" as has been done in	
8 Q. Whether you read it or not, I am asking		8 the case in other places, I notice, but -- and, like	
9 you now. Do you think that \$3,500 in the initial		9 I said, it's unusual because Master DalPra	
10 appointment is a relatively high figure for a		10 oftentimes will come in for cosignatures. We live	
11 guardian to receive?		11 right next door in the courthouse. But when he	
12 A. It is unusually high, yes.		12 knows it's Kay Sternenberg or Jane-Holly Weintraub,	
13 Q. Thank you.		13 he will go, "Oh," and he will take it to someone	
14 Okay. Now, if you turn to the final		14 else. He knows my conflicts.	
15 page -- second-to-the-last page of this exhibit,		15 Q. All right. So this document we're talking	
16 this is the signature page; correct?		16 about was in late October of 2018?	
17 A. Yes.		17 A. Correct.	
18 Q. And as with the interim order,		18 Q. Would you please turn to Exhibit 3. Take	
19 Master DalPra signs. And then you, as judge, also		19 a moment and just look that over, if you would.	
20 sign?		20 MR. WAYSTACK: Michael, did you want to	
21 A. That's right.		21 make an objection about this? We discussed	
22 Q. And the part that I read to you before		22 this beforehand.	
23 that I thought was a form, apparently wrongly, it's		23 MR. DELANEY: Thank you, Attorney	

49

1 Waystack. My understanding is that Exhibit 3
 2 relates to a different case than the Partello
 3 case involving an order on the appointment of
 4 guardian ad litem related to Guardian ad Litem
 5 Kay Sternenberg.

6 I also understand that Judge King has
 7 referred this matter to the Judicial Conduct
 8 Committee, and I am not aware of the case yet
 9 having been docketed as a complaint or
 10 scheduled for any form of inquiry or
 11 investigation.

12 Judge Introcaso has obligations of
 13 confidentiality related to that referral by
 14 Judge King. I want to ensure that she does not
 15 take any steps today that could be deemed
 16 inconsistent with her obligations under the
 17 judicial conduct rules.

18 I am not entirely sure if committee
 19 counsel of the JCC has a right to inquire about
 20 this before a majority of the JCC takes a vote
 21 to determine whether it should be docketed as a
 22 complaint.

23 With that being said, I will register an

51

1 Q. Let me ask you. This -- if you look at
 2 the -- let's go to the end of this. The third
 3 page -- it's a four-page exhibit, Exhibit 3.

4 Just for timeline here, so it looks like
 5 you signed this on November 29, 2018.

6 A. That's right.

7 Q. Do you see that? Okay.

8 So let me ask you this, now that I have
 9 given you the time frame: Do you have any
 10 recollection about this case at all, Loudermilk and
 11 Laura Montgomery?

12 A. I do.

13 Q. You do? Okay.

14 And this was a case that involved -- it
 15 needed a guardian ad litem because there was a
 16 parenting issue here; correct?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. And this was not a case where Master
 19 DalPra had recommended this. This is a case, it
 20 looks like, you signed on your own.

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Fair enough? Okay.

23 And in this case, again, page 1 of

50

1 objection to the line of inquiry. I will allow
 2 Judge Introcaso to answer questions regarding
 3 prior cases, subject to that objection. And I
 4 would ask for a continuing objection, for the
 5 purposes of this deposition, for all inquiries
 6 related to prior cases other than the Partello
 7 case.

8 MR. WAYSTACK: Okay. Let me just respond
 9 briefly. There will be about six or seven
 10 other of these appointments I will be talking
 11 about. I agree, Attorney Delaney, you can have
 12 a continuing objection for the reasons stated.
 13 I am not going to eat up a lot of the time with
 14 a response to your objection other than to say
 15 this matter has been brought before the
 16 Judicial Conduct Committee. I don't have any
 17 view of there being new charges, but it relates
 18 to some of the statements in this case, in the
 19 Partello case.

20 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) So having said all that,
 21 did you have a chance to look at Exhibit 3, Judge
 22 Introcaso?

23 A. Yes.

52

1 Exhibit 3, paragraph 2, who's being appointed?

2 A. Kathleen Sternenberg.

3 Q. Okay. And do you remember at the time if
 4 Mr. Loudermilk and Ms. Montgomery were represented
 5 by counsel?

6 A. They were both represented.

7 Q. Okay. And was this as a result of an
 8 actual hearing in a courtroom, Judge?

9 A. There was a hearing in a courtroom, that I
 10 recall. Whether this order was delivered to the
 11 parties in the courtroom or whether it was mailed
 12 out subsequently to that hearing, I couldn't tell
 13 you. But it was subsequent to a hearing.

14 Q. Okay. And I am going to go back to what
 15 you said in your email to Judge King. To your
 16 knowledge, did the parties -- or, rather, did
 17 counsel for the parties tell you they wanted
 18 Kathleen Sternenberg appointed as GAL?

19 A. They did. They had come to an agreement
 20 that she would be the guardian in the case.

21 Q. Do you have any different recollection of
 22 that, Judge Introcaso?

23 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.

	53		55
1 You may answer.		1 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) I am going to give you a	
2 MR. WAYSTACK: I will withdraw the		2 moment to read that, Judge, Exhibit 19.	
3 question. I will withdraw the question.		3 A. Okay. Thank you. I was going to say this	
4 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Are you reasonably sure		4 actually says "Exhibit 19."	
5 what you just said to me, Judge Introcaso, that is,		5 (Witness peruses document.) Okay.	
6 that it was the parties who decided that they wanted		6 Q. Okay. So this appears to be an email sent	
7 Kathleen Sternenberg?		7 from you on the same date you signed the orders	
8 A. I am reasonably sure that these two		8 appointing Kathleen Sternenberg as the guardian ad	
9 attorneys had spoken with one another and agreed to		9 item in the Loudermilk case.	
10 have her appointed to the case. And we had a		10 A. Yes.	
11 discussion -- whether or not it was on the record, I		11 Q. And it's sent from you to Attorney Timothy	
12 recall it very clearly -- with Attorney Piela and		12 Coughlin and Attorney Andrew Piela?	
13 Attorney Coughlin and us talking about, "Oh, you		13 A. Right.	
14 have got Attorney Sternenberg here today. Well,		14 Q. And it's copied to Kathleen Sternenberg.	
15 then we have some things to talk about."		15 Did I say that right?	
16 And when we -- I disclosed my conflict,		16 A. Yes.	
17 they were both, "Fine. Fine. No. We're okay with		17 Q. In the first paragraph, it seems to	
18 that."		18 suggest that it was you, Judge, who called several	
19 I don't have an immediate recollection of		19 guardians ad litem. And you make the comment "most	
20 any language. I am just trying to reflect the tenor		20 of whom don't pick up the phone." And then you	
21 of the meeting with counsel. That was in the		21 spoke with Attorney Sternenberg, and you talked	
22 courtroom.		22 briefly about the facts in the case. That's what	
23 Q. Okay. From time to time, it appears to		23 your email says, isn't it?	
	54		56
1 me, in the course of my investigation, that you		1 A. Yes. And I recall this. I now recall	
2 would -- as a judge, you would have direct email		2 this. The attorneys could not agree on a guardian.	
3 contact with the attorneys in the case; is that		3 We had a hearing. And, you know, I said, "If you	
4 right?		4 guys can't agree on someone, then the court will	
5 A. Only if it's cc'd to the other side. But,		5 appoint somebody."	
6 yes, I allowed contact with counsel via email.		6 Q. Right. And the someone you appointed was	
7 Q. So in certain cases, counsel could contact		7 Kathleen Sternenberg?	
8 you directly by email rather than go through the		8 A. Was Kay, right.	
9 court system?		9 Q. Again, you make some reference to the fact	
10 A. Yes, under certain circumstances.		10 that you worked with her for a while in Manchester	
11 Q. Okay. Do you have a recollection of any		11 before going to court, but -- before working for the	
12 such email contact in this case?		12 court. But then you go back and you say -- you sort	
13 A. I remember the courtroom hearing. I don't		13 of explain it in the second-to-the-last paragraph.	
14 specifically recall if I communicated with counsel		14 "I don't believe I would have any problem looking at	
15 prior to or subsequent to that hearing via email.		15 her recommendation."	
16 But both Attorney Coughlin and Attorney Piela would		16 And what I am concerned about is the last	
17 have been permitted to do that if they needed to.		17 paragraph that says, "If you have any concerns about	
18 MR. WAYSTACK: Okay. Michael, would you		18 the appointment, let me know in the next 27 minutes,	
19 please hand the witness Exhibit 19 now.		19 if possible. Otherwise, I will head out, certain	
20 THE WITNESS: Excuse me. I am just going		20 you will hear from her and move forward in the near	
21 to throw away a piece of waste here.		21 future." In other words, "Get back to me in	
22 MR. WAYSTACK: Go ahead.		22 27 minutes or Kathleen Sternenberg is appointed in	
23 THE WITNESS: Thanks.		23 this case." Isn't that what this says, Judge?	

	57		59
1	A. No. I don't agree with that.	1	Q. Okay. To be clear, this was not an email
2	Q. Why not?	2	to you. This is an email you sent Judge Introcaso,
3	A. At the end, I also say, "PS: Absent an	3	isn't it?
4	objection, a hard copy of the order will go out in	4	A. Yes, because the hearing was left on a
5	tomorrow's mail along with a notice of decision."	5	note of, "We can't agree on someone. Judge, we will
6	I was trying to -- I believe the	6	give you the authority to pick who you think would
7	"27 minutes" has to do with the fact it was 3:34 and	7	be appropriate in this case." And under the time
8	they wouldn't be able to get back to me that day and	8	constraints, the appropriate person was a person who
9	that I would hear from her if she was willing to	9	I could get in touch with. There aren't that many
10	take it. I would hear from them. I am just trying	10	guardians available. And she was -- she was
11	to put together, "Basically, can we all get on the	11	available. I thought she would do good in the case,
12	page who the guardian is going to be?" And, you	12	do a nice job. I told them that I had something of
13	know, I -- frankly, "Let me know in the next	13	a conflict and, if they wanted to let me know, they
14	27 minutes," unfortunately, was intended lightly.	14	would object.
15	It was not intended as pressure.	15	Q. Do you think it's your job as a judge to
16	Q. Well, let's just look at the facts. So we	16	call guardians for appointment in cases?
17	just talked about Exhibit 3. And Exhibit 3 is the	17	A. Yes, I do.
18	actual appointment that you signed on the 29th.	18	Q. Did you do that regularly?
19	That's the day you sent the email.	19	A. Yes. I was also regularly called as a
20	A. Correct.	20	guardian by judges to do specific cases.
21	Q. So it looks to me, by the end of the	21	Q. And so your recollection is that the
22	business day, that is, November 29, '18, you went	22	attorneys in this case asked you to find the
23	ahead and appointed Kathleen Sternenberg. And you	23	guardian? That's your testimony under oath?
	58		60
1	gave -- and I realize it's 3:34 you sent the email.	1	A. In essence, it's a default position. If
2	I know that the court closes at 4:00. My read is,	2	the two parties can't come up with lists that they
3	"You have got 27 minutes to object. And if you	3	can agree on one side or the other -- or one person
4	don't, I am going to" -- "I am going to appoint	4	or the other, by default, then, we kind of let the
5	her."	5	judge find somebody or have the judge try to find
6	Now, maybe they sent a written objection	6	someone.
7	later, but isn't that the way this happened, Judge	7	It's my practice to normally let people
8	Introcaso?	8	submit three names, each of them submit three names.
9	MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form. The	9	If they have got someone in common, great. If they
10	question has been asked and answered.	10	don't and we're finishing up a structuring
11	You may answer the question.	11	conference, they sort of leave it in my hands. And,
12	A. No. I don't -- I don't think that that's	12	frankly, 75 percent of that time I leave it to the
13	how it went. I mean, we had had an earlier hearing	13	staff, who often appoint guardians to do it.
14	where we talked about guardians. They had given me	14	Q. Regardless of the process, Exhibit 19
15	the authority to select a guardian. I don't recall	15	seems to suggest that what you told Judge King, that
16	if I specifically mentioned Kay or not. But I think	16	you only appoint the guardian when both parties
17	this email, to me, reads like I am trying to	17	agree, that is not accurate in terms of what
18	document what happened in terms of the guardian.	18	Exhibit 19 says, is it?
19	Like I said, I just -- I distinctly	19	A. No. Not technically, no.
20	remember Attorney Coughlin, Attorney Piela, and I	20	Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 4, please.
21	talking about the issue of the guardian and my	21	Now, what is Exhibit 4. Is it another
22	initial recollection being they were comfortable	22	order on the appointment of a guardian ad litem?
23	with me picking a guardian, regardless.	23	A. It is.

	61		63
1 Q. Okay. And in this case, it's the case 2 of -- I will not be able to pronounce this 3 correctly -- Kseniya Ausiaikova. Is that what this 4 is?		1 different number, "948." Do you see that? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Do you know who 948 is? 4 A. I don't, but I could guess. 5 Q. Okay. In the top left-hand portion after 6 "Notice of Decision" -- is this a copy that went to 7 the parties or is this the court's file copy? 8 A. With respect to the notice of decision, 9 this looks like a copy of the court's file copy. 10 Q. File copy? Okay.	
5 A. It sounds like it. The defendant's name 6 is Brian Meckel. 7 Q. Probably easier using that name, huh? 8 So if you turn to the third page of 9 Exhibit 4, we're following a dateline here now. We 10 just dealt with Loudermilk, which was November. 11 This is December of '18; correct?		11 And the narrative in it says "Motion for 12 instruction; A and B are granted. Respondent shall 13 fully cooperate with the GAL. Failure to do so may 14 result in sanctions and may be taken into 15 consideration regarding the issuance of the final 16 parenting plan." 17 Did you read that accurately?	
12 A. Correct. 13 Q. And this -- as with the first one, this 14 was a recommendation of Bruce DalPra that you 15 cosigned? 16 A. That's right. 17 Q. Was there any discussion at all with you 18 and Judge and -- Master DalPra or you and the 19 parties or the counsel that Kathleen Sternenberg was 20 on your conflicts list?		18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And that was signed by Marital Master 20 Bruce DalPra and also signed by you, Judge 21 Introcaso; correct?	
21 A. Bruce has known that for seven years. 22 Q. What about the parties? What about the 23 lawyers?		22 A. That's right. 23 Q. Okay. Did you read -- did you read and --	
	62		64
1 A. Oh, the parties? I apologize. 2 Q. No. I asked including Bruce. 3 A. I don't know the parties, and I don't know 4 how they would know me or Attorney Sternenberg. 5 Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you did 6 not disclose that Kathleen Sternenberg was on your 7 conflicts list to either the parties or their 8 attorneys? 9 A. I didn't. 10 Q. Let's turn to Exhibit 5. We're 11 transitioning now from late '18. The last order was 12 December of '18. Hold on one second. I will wait. 13 I will wait. 14 To save a little time, is this a notice of 15 decision and an order on a motion for instruction in 16 the Partello case?		1 this decision carefully and -- decision? 2 The second page of Exhibit 5 appears to be 3 the front page of a motion for instruction by 4 Attorney Sternenberg. The third page of Exhibit 5 5 appears to be Kathleen Sternenberg's signature page. 6 And then on the signature page, it looks like 7 handwriting. And I am going to assume that's Master 8 DalPra's so-called margin order. Is that what you 9 see, Judge Introcaso? 10 A. I see that, yes. 11 Q. And below that is a stamp. It appears as 12 though you signed this on February 15, 2018. Am I 13 right? 14 A. That's right. 15 Q. So did you read this carefully before you 16 countersigned it? 17 A. This one I think I read fairly carefully, 18 yes. I mean, I don't have a specific recollection 19 of reading it. But because Master DalPra had 20 included some sort of narrative language beyond 21 granted or denied, I suppose it piqued my interest 22 more as to the details. 23 Q. So if you turn to the second page of	

65

1 Exhibit 5, at the bottom of the page, this is a
 2 motion filed by Kathleen Sternenberg and -- where it
 3 begins with "Wherefore," in other words, her prayers
 4 in the motion. Do you see those?

5 A. Yeah.

6 Q. So she's asking the court to order
 7 Partello to cooperate for a home visit within seven
 8 days of the court's order. She's asking Partello to
 9 pay a second retainer of \$350 within seven days and
 10 grant such other and further relief; correct?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. I don't want to waste time bringing
 13 proceeding -- things I don't need in, but I will ask
 14 you this: Are you aware that Robin Partello, who
 15 was the respondent in this matter, objected to this
 16 motion?

17 A. I don't know that. Or I don't know --
 18 sitting here, I don't know that. I would have to
 19 look at the file. But --

20 Q. I will deal with that issue later.

21 Okay. So let me ask you this: So this is
 22 Kathleen Sternenberg. It's her motion.

23 A. Right.

66

1 Q. She's filing a motion as a guardian ad
 2 litem within a couple of months after she was
 3 appointed in the case. And, A, she's asking to have
 4 a visit within seven days and already asking for
 5 more money. Is that clear to you that that's what's
 6 being asked here?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. And my sense is -- and I don't know
 9 this. But my sense is that Marital Master Bruce
 10 DalPra actually had a courtroom hearing on this
 11 issue. Do you know that?

12 A. I have no idea.

13 Q. Okay. But, in any event, you were no part
 14 of the hearing if he held one; correct?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. And I think I should have probably spend a
 17 moment on this. There is a reason that you, as a
 18 judge who has been appointed by the Governor and
 19 approved by the Executive Council, signs marital
 20 masters' orders. Am I right?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And would you, in a -- in a couple of
 23 sentences, explain why that is necessary, Judge.

1 A. In essence, marital masters are not
 2 constitutional officers. And the fundamental
 3 difference is the authority that's given to judges,
 4 as opposed to masters, primarily to incarcerate
 5 people. Within the family division, that authority
 6 doesn't exist for marital masters.

7 So they can propose sanctions, but they
 8 don't actually have the ability to incarcerate
 9 someone. So if they request, say, a show cause
 10 hearing, they make the determination that something
 11 hasn't been complied with or paid, and then it would
 12 be scheduled in front of a judge to make a
 13 determination as to what's an appropriate sanction.

14 Q. You said it in a short way. Marital
 15 masters don't have the power to punish for contempt
 16 vis-a-vis incarceration, do they?

17 A. Yes -- thank you -- more artfully stated.

18 Q. So here's my concern now: The order
 19 itself that Judge -- excuse me -- that Master DalPra
 20 suggested, I mean, reading it, seems pretty grim.
 21 It seems, "You better cooperate or it's going to
 22 result in sanctions, including the issuance of the
 23 final parenting plan." The final parenting plan is

67

1 where the court decides what a parent's custodial
 2 rights to their children are, isn't it?

3 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.

4 You may answer the question.

5 A. Yes. A parenting plan spells out parental
 6 rights and responsibilities.

7 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Let me ask you this
 8 question: Do you think, as a parent, when a parent
 9 is told, "You better cooperate with this guardian or
 10 it's going to affect your ability to parent your
 11 child," that that's a kind of a strong reaction in a
 12 case that's just beginning?

13 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.

14 You may answer the question.

15 A. It's fairly routine language.

16 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Fairly routine language?
 17 That someone may receive a sanction, including
 18 issuance of the parenting plan, that's fairly
 19 routine?

20 A. A person's apparent failure to comply with
 21 previous court orders impacts the court's decision-
 22 making in the parenting plan. Because if you don't
 23 trust someone's ability to comply with the orders,

68

69

1 you are not going to have a lot of trust in their
 2 ability to comply with the parenting plan.
 3 So it inherently has an impact as to
 4 whether or not that person is going to continue to
 5 be in compliance with the court or to continue to
 6 basically fight court orders and that it's not
 7 unusual to let parents know that at the outset.
 8 "Those are the orders. Follow them or it could have
 9 consequences with respect to your rights to parent
 10 your child." I don't find it unusual language.

11 Q. Would you agree with me that warning
 12 someone of sanctions, including their right to
 13 parent their children, is a substantive order?

14 A. No.

15 Q. You don't think so?

16 A. I don't think it resolves any conflict in
 17 the case.

18 Q. Well, that's not my question. My question
 19 is is it a substantive order? That's my question.

20 A. Not as I define substantive, it's not.
 21 It's more of a directive from the court and not a
 22 substantive decision.

23 Q. What seems clear, when we look at

70

1 Exhibit 5, is, again, relatively early on in the
 2 case Attorney Sternenberg had just been appointed at
 3 the very end of October. A couple of months later,
 4 there seems to be some disconnect between the
 5 respondent and her concerning a house visit and
 6 she's also looking for more fees.

7 So here's my question: Did it dawn on you
 8 at that point, before you signed this order on
 9 February 15, 2019, that you needed to disclose to
 10 Robin Partello that Kathleen Sternenberg, the very
 11 person who filed the motion, the GAL, was on your
 12 conflicts list?

13 A. I did not.

14 Q. Did you think about it?

15 A. I don't recall if I thought about it or
 16 not, but I comfortably signed the order.

17 Q. Should you have thought about it, Judge
 18 Introcaso, and should you have notified Ms. Partello
 19 of the conflict before signing the order?

20 A. I probably should have been more
 21 thoughtful about a number of these things.

22 Q. I am asking you specifically about
 23 Exhibit 5, Judge.

71

1 A. Should I have done that in this situation?
 2 I will tell you, honestly, I am not clear if I had a
 3 requirement to do that. So using the term "should,"
 4 it would have been better had I done that in some
 5 fashion. But in the posture of the case and the
 6 nature of the order, like I said, I was comfortable
 7 essentially approving an order for Master DalPra
 8 telling her she needed to comply. I didn't -- the
 9 issue of my conflict with Attorney Sternenberg was
 10 really not part of the calculus at that point.

11 Q. On the second page of Exhibit 5, if you
 12 turn to it, what is clear is that this is a motion
 13 filed not by the attorney for the petitioner or the
 14 respondent's attorney. This is a specific motion
 15 filed by the GAL. Am I right?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. When you read that motion, I presume you
 18 read the order before you signed off on it? You
 19 read the three pages here -- excuse me -- the two
 20 pages?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. When you saw that it was Kathleen
 23 Sternenberg, a member -- a person on your conflicts

70

72

1 list that filed a motion, did that raise concerns
 2 for you?

3 A. It -- again, it probably raised a concern.
 4 I mean, I see her name and her signature. I know
 5 who she is. But, again, the nature of the order
 6 that I was approving resolved any uncertainty I had
 7 about the propriety of my signing it.

8 Q. Okay.

9 MR. DELANEY: So, Phil, we have been going
 10 almost an hour and a half. When you hit a good
 11 breaking point, I would like to take a short
 12 break.

13 MR. WAYSTACK: Sure. Let's do that right
 14 now.

15 (A break was taken.)

16 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Let's turn to Exhibit 6,
 17 if we can. Turn to Exhibit 6.

18 So let me represent to you, to save some
 19 time, this is a notice of decision and a two-page
 20 motion by the guardian to exceed the fee cap with a
 21 so-called margin order on the third page signed by
 22 you, Judge Introcaso. Does that appear to be
 23 accurate, what I just said?

	73		75
1 A. Yes.		1 Q. And you signed it?	
2 Q. Okay. So we were recently talking about		2 A. Yes.	
3 the motion for instruction order. And, as you		3 Q. And can we agree, Judge Introcaso, that	
4 recall, that was signed by you on February 15, 2018.		4 the "objection No. 36" meaning is Index 36 of the	
5 So here we are less than a month later, and the		5 Odyssey Case Summary [sic]?	
6 guardian is now filing a motion to exceed the fee		6 A. It should be.	
7 cap. Do you see that?		7 Q. Yeah, it should be, and I think it is.	
8 A. Yes.		8 A. Okay.	
9 Q. Now, if I turn to the third page of		9 Q. Now, having said that, turn to the second	
10 Exhibit 6, there's no signature by Marital Master		10 page of Exhibit 6, if you would.	
11 DalPra here, is there?		11 A. Okay.	
12 A. No. This was my order.		12 Q. At the bottom right of that, did somebody	
13 Q. Okay. So this is your order on your own,		13 write in some letters -- some numbers there?	
14 no recommendation by the marital master?		14 A. Right.	
15 A. No.		15 Q. And what number is that?	
16 Q. My understanding is there was no hearing		16 A. You are looking at "34"?	
17 on this motion. Am I right?		17 Q. Correct.	
18 A. Correct.		18 A. Okay.	
19 Q. So you didn't hear the parties argue. You		19 Q. So I will double-check, but I am going to	
20 just made a decision on March 12 on this order on		20 assume, then, that the motion is Index 34. The	
21 your own?		21 objection was Index 36. Does that sound right to	
22 A. That's right. It would have been in the		22 you?	
23 signing pile, if you will.		23 A. Yes.	
	74		76
1 Q. On the third page of Exhibit 6, it shows		1 Q. Okay. So, now, this is the second motion	
2 that the date Attorney Sternenberg signed this was		2 by the guardian within a very short time and really	
3 the last day of February, February 28, 2019. Do you		3 early in the case where the guardian is taking a	
4 see that?		4 motion here financially to which the respondent	
5 A. Yes.		5 objected. So my question to you is did you think,	
6 Q. My sense is, if I remember from the court		6 under that circumstance, that it was -- that you	
7 index, that it wasn't indexed until March 1, 2019.		7 should have notified the respondent, Robin Partello,	
8 So here's a question: Do you know if Robin Partello		8 that Kathleen Sternenberg was on your conflicts	
9 objected to that motion?		9 list?	
10 MR. DELANEY: So, Phil, I am just going to		10 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.	
11 object to the form based on the representation		11 You may answer the question.	
12 about the index, no objection to the question.		12 A. Yes.	
13 MR. WAYSTACK: Okay.		13 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) But you didn't do that,	
14 MR. DELANEY: I am not saying you are		14 did you?	
15 wrong. I just -- it's not in the record.		15 A. I did not do that, as I signed the order.	
16 MR. WAYSTACK: No problem.		16 Q. Do you recall why you didn't do that?	
17 A. Based on the language in my order, I		17 A. Prior to signing the order, I should say.	
18 believe there was an objection at No. 36.		18 Q. Do you recall why you didn't do that?	
19 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Okay. And the language		19 A. Do I recall why? In reading the motion,	
20 in your margin order on page 3 of Exhibit 6 says		20 at the time I granted it -- again, I looked at the	
21 "over the respondent's objection at No. 36";		21 prayers for relief. I think, first, I noticed that	
22 correct?		22 it was a file that was pretty early on in terms of	
23 A. Right.		23 the path of litigation and already there were a	

<p>77 1 considerable number of pleadings. So I will say the 2 first thing I noticed was this getting thicker, as I 3 might say. 4 And then I looked at this, and it was a 5 motion to exceed the fee cap; again, not an unusual 6 motion. It asked that the guardian be allowed to 7 exceed the fee cap. And I can't read the second 8 part of it, but I believe she was asking for money 9 from both parties. Let me double-check. I 10 apologize.</p> <p>11 She used the initial retainer, informed 12 both parties of her intent to file it. I -- to me, 13 I read it and I thought, again, it was the 14 guardian's sort of objective request to both parties 15 to replenish the retainer.</p> <p>16 Q. Well, let me take issue with the word 17 "objective." If the respondent's objecting to it, 18 it doesn't sound like she thinks it's very 19 objective, does it?</p> <p>20 A. No. No, obviously. She's objecting to 21 paying more money. I was focused on what was the 22 relief that Attorney Sternenberg was seeking and was 23 it unfair to either one of the parties to grant the</p>	<p>79 1 notice of decision? 2 A. Yes. 3 MR. WAYSTACK: Okay. Let me take a second 4 before we go any further. Michael, just so you 5 know this, this has got your Bates stamp on the 6 bottom right, "JAI." And these documents that 7 I am using come out of Volume 1 of the color 8 file that the attorney general provided both 9 you and I and it looks like you subsequently 10 Bates-stamped the bottom right. 11 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Judge, back to the 12 question. That's just information for your lawyer. 13 So what I see is handwriting that says 14 "1/9/2020." Do you see that? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And then it says, underneath that, 17 "Originals have been submitted @" -- at sign -- 18 "JCC." 19 Did I read that right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And then it looks like there are initials 22 "JDL" at the bottom of that, what I just read; 23 correct?</p>
<p>78 1 motion? 2 Q. Well, the question is whether it's unfair 3 to Ms. Partello to grant the motion without 4 notifying her that Kathleen Sternenberg is on your 5 conflicts list. Isn't that the real issue here? 6 A. Well, that's a problem, correct. 7 Q. And you thought about it, but you did 8 nothing about it? Do I have that right? 9 MR. DELANEY: Objection. Asked and 10 answered. 11 You may answer the question. 12 A. I thought about it, and I granted the 13 motion at the time. 14 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) So let's go to the first 15 page of Exhibit 6. So at the first page of 16 Exhibit 6, the notice of decision, we have talked 17 generally about this. It looks like this is the 18 court's file copy; correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. That's what it says, "File Copy." 21 If you go to the bottom of the page, 22 there's something different in the bottom of the 23 page, isn't there, something different about the</p>	<p>80 1 A. Correct. 2 Q. Now, you are not JDL, are you? 3 A. No. 4 Q. You are JAI? 5 A. That's right. 6 Q. So I expect you probably have been paying 7 pretty close attention to this case. And you know 8 that Ms. Lodes, Julianne Lodes -- first of all, I 9 took her examination under oath. Secondly, she was 10 deposed by your counsel recently. I am sure that 11 you are aware of her testimony that, on January 9, 12 2020, which I will represent to you was a Thursday, 13 that she went to your chambers and assisted you with 14 making some markings on exhibits. Are you aware of 15 that? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. And so why don't you tell me -- on 18 January 9, 2020, when Ms. Lodes made these 19 notations, tell me what you recall the discussion 20 was between the two of you and what you asked her to 21 do. 22 A. I had spoken with her that morning. I was 23 responding to the complaint in the Partello case.</p>

<p>81 1 When I started that -- I guess it was an answer, I 2 went looking particularly for an order that was 3 referenced in Ms. Partello's complaint but was not 4 attached to her complaint. So I was looking to 5 finish a partial answer, which I could not until I 6 saw an order that was referenced. 7 On the morning of the 9th, when I went to 8 look for that order that had not been attached to 9 the complaint, I found a number -- well, 10 specifically two documents in the file that someone 11 had applied Wite-Out to those documents, and that 12 was of concern to me. 13 Q. What was the document that you were 14 looking for that was referenced in Ms. Partello's 15 complaint? 16 A. I now know what I was looking for was that 17 three-page handwritten order. 18 Q. I am going to refer to it as the Sua 19 Sponte recusal order. Is that what you were talking 20 about? 21 A. Sure. I think it's No. 35. 22 Q. That's dated March 15, 2019; correct? 23 A. Correct.</p>	<p>83 1 chambers. She brought it to me on the 2nd. I 2 didn't ask her on the 2nd. I had asked her prior to 3 that. 4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Just to be clear. I am just trying to -- 6 Q. That's good. Precision is important. 7 So now -- back up. I also saw a 8 representation that you say that you did not open 9 the file, that is, Volume 1 of the Partello file, 10 from January 2, 2020, until January 9, 2020; is that 11 accurate? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. So the file sat in your chambers, and it 14 wasn't until Thursday the 20th that you opened it 15 and began to look at it? 16 A. Thursday the 9th. 17 Q. Thursday the 9th. What did I say? 18 A. "The 20th." 19 Q. Thursday, January 9, 2020, is when you 20 first opened the file. Am I correct? 21 A. That's right. 22 Q. Okay. I have a recollection of being in 23 your chambers on one occasion, Judge Intocaso. And</p>
<p>82 1 Q. And we'll talk about that in a few 2 minutes. 3 So you had the file in your chambers on 4 January 9, 2020; correct? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. The testimony previously had been that you 7 asked Ms. Lodes to bring it to your chambers on 8 January 2, 2020. Do you agree with that statement? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Withdraw the question. Incorrect. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. The testimony has been that you asked -- I 13 was correct. Let me try again. 14 MR. WAYSTACK: Sorry, Tina. Old man. 15 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) The issue was that you 16 had asked Ms. Lodes to bring what turned out to be 17 Volume 1 of the Partello file to your chambers on 18 January 2, 2020. Do you agree with that statement? 19 A. I would like to make it more clear. 20 Q. Well, why don't you answer my question. 21 Then you can explain all you want. 22 A. Thank you. 23 No, no, I did ask her to bring it to my</p>	<p>84 1 which -- where did you put the file? Which table or 2 desk? Where was the file from January 2, 2020, to 3 January 9, 2020? 4 A. My right-hand side of my desk where my 5 office equipment would be: my pen, my pencil, my 6 stapler. 7 Q. Yeah. 8 A. There's a space next to me where I keep 9 files to be worked on. It was in the right-hand 10 side of my desk. 11 Q. Okay. So back to Exhibit 6 now. So do 12 you recall what time of day it was that -- 13 A. May I correct my answer? I am touching 14 here (indicating) saying "the right-hand side." 15 It's the left-hand side of my desk. I apologize. 16 Q. Are you left-hand dominant? 17 A. I am right-hand dominant. But, honestly, 18 I haven't known my right from my left since I was a 19 child. It's one of those things that -- honestly, 20 it's an oddity that I have. But it's the left-hand 21 side of my desk. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. You don't want me to give you directions</p>

	85		87
1 while we're driving.		1 System that suggested that you had hearings on	
2 Q. I won't. I won't ask.		2 Thursday, January 9, 2020?	
3 Okay. So did you ask Julie Lodes to come		3 A. I don't recall it from that circumstance,	
4 up to your chambers on Thursday, January 9, 2020?		4 no.	
5 A. No.		5 Q. So back to the issue of how Julie Lodes	
6 Q. How was it that she came up to your		6 got into your chambers. So you think she was in the	
7 chambers?		7 courtroom and just came by? Is that it?	
8 A. She was working in Courtroom 5, which is		8 A. Yeah. She will come up and she will bring	
9 the courtroom immediately across the hallway from my		9 files up in the morning for judges to sign. She has	
10 chambers. And we routinely just speak without		10 a cart that she can work off of.	
11 phones or anything. We can just vocally hear one		11 Q. Yeah.	
12 another back and forth. So I did ask her to come		12 A. She, essentially, has a clerk's office	
13 into my office at some point.		13 workstation and a workstation completely set up in	
14 Q. Okay. You had some hearings on Thursday,		14 Courtroom 5. So even though I may not be sitting in	
15 January 9, 2020.		15 5, which is my, let's say, assigned courtroom, Judge	
16 A. Not that I recall. None were scheduled.		16 Derby, Master DalPra, a visiting judge, anyone else	
17 Q. But Julianne Lodes was your so-called		17 could be in that courtroom and Julie would generally	
18 courtroom clerk. So if you were hearing a matter in		18 be the one who was also their courtroom clerk.	
19 court, Ms. Lodes was likely in the courtroom with		19 So on the morning of the 9th, she was	
20 you. Is that a fair statement?		20 stationed in the courtroom that morning. I don't	
21 A. Yes. She generally worked in Courtroom 5.		21 know --	
22 Q. But, as you sit here today, you don't		22 Q. Do you recall -- go ahead.	
23 recall having any hearings on Thursday, January 9,		23 A. No. I was just saying I don't know what	
	86		88
1 2020?		1 she was specifically doing at that time.	
2 A. I don't recall having any hearings in that		2 Q. Okay.	
3 room that day.		3 THE WITNESS: Excuse me. Attorney Dell,	
4 Q. Okay. Now, last week Attorney Delaney did		4 could I --	
5 a relatively extensive review of the Odyssey Case		5 MR. DELANEY: Just off the record for a	
6 System in order to learn some information. I am		6 second.	
7 assuming that you were aware of that, Judge		7 (Off the record.)	
8 Introcaso?		8 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Okay. So tell me.	
9 A. Are you referring -- I was present at that		9 What's your best recollection as to what time of day	
10 time.		10 it was on Thursday, January 9, 2020, when Julie	
11 Q. That's what I thought. And I would		11 Lodes came into your chambers, and you began talking	
12 assume --		12 about the file, and she made the marks on Exhibit 6	
13 A. I was communicating with him. Is that the		13 that I just asked you about?	
14 Odyssey? Yeah, we communicated about that.		14 A. Oh, that -- that took a period of time.	
15 Q. I would assume, just because of the		15 You are talking from somewhere between the	
16 complexity of the Odyssey System, that you were sort		16 9:00 o'clock hour till probably 10:00-ish. And the	
17 of giving Attorney Delaney instructions on what to		17 whole matter didn't wrap up till around 11:00	
18 look for and what to ask for. Is that a fair		18 dealing with this file.	
19 statement?		19 Q. So she might have been with you as long as	
20 A. Well, yes. I explained how the system		20 two hours on January 9, 2020?	
21 worked to him.		21 A. On and off, right.	
22 Q. All right. So in that -- when we did that		22 Q. Okay. So tell me what you said to her	
23 little review, did you see anything on the Odyssey		23 that caused her to make those notations.	

89

1 A. I told her that I needed to show the
 2 committee what the state of the file was as I was
 3 writing my response. And the only way I could see
 4 that I could appropriately present them with what
 5 the actual file looked like was to give them the
 6 original file so that they could see these documents
 7 that were of concern to me.

8 And during that period of time where the
 9 originals would be in the possession of the JCC, I
 10 wanted there to be photocopies of all the documents
 11 in the file for reference and just for a complete
 12 record to be present in the courthouse as well while
 13 these originals were, essentially, on loan to the
 14 JCC.

15 Q. So you asked her to photostat this motion
 16 to exceed fee cap notice of decision and two-page
 17 motion and margin order and then to write on it and
 18 to stamp "Copy"; is that right?

19 A. In essence, yes. I asked her to -- we
 20 went through a number of documents that I thought
 21 made complete for the committee, the motions that
 22 had the Wite-Out applied to them, because those were
 23 two of the orders that I already acknowledged that I

91

1 Q. And one of the orders whited out was, sure
 2 enough, this motion to exceed the fee cap, wasn't
 3 it?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. So here's my sense. You tell me if you
 6 think I am right or wrong. It looks to me like what
 7 happened -- and I have been trying to scratch my
 8 head about what those -- I think they are
 9 fingerprints on page 3 that obstructed part of the
 10 request that you mentioned earlier. My sense is
 11 that what happened is, since you had the Partello
 12 complaint and you were responding to it, that this
 13 document, that is, page 3 of Exhibit 6, came from
 14 the Partello file. Do you agree with that
 15 statement?

16 A. No.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. I had to make --

19 Q. Let's look at Exhibit --

20 MR. DELANEY: Hold on. Phil, she didn't
 21 finish her answer.

22 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Oh, I am sorry. Go
 23 ahead.

90

1 had made in my preliminary answer.

2 So I asked her, I know specifically, to
 3 mark those documents that had Wite-Out applied as
 4 originals, because those were the original motions,
 5 my original order, et cetera; but to make a
 6 photocopy of those documents that we were marking
 7 "Originals," mark them "Copy," put them in the file
 8 with the notation that the reason these aren't
 9 originals, just FYI, is because the originals are at
 10 the JCC.

11 Q. Okay. So -- and that may not be the case,
 12 but we'll get there.

13 So here's what I am a little curious
 14 about: If you turn to the third page of Exhibit 6,
 15 I see your margin order clearly, "over the
 16 respondent's objection" -- "Motion granted over the
 17 respondent's objection at 36." You see it clearly,
 18 too, don't you?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. But the problem is that it was on
 21 Thursday, January 9, 2020, that you discovered that
 22 two orders had been whited out. Am I right?

23 A. Yes.

92

1 A. That's fine. That's fine.

2 Q. I don't want to cut you off, Judge.

3 MR. DELANEY: I just need to clarify. Did
 4 you ask about the Partello file being -- what
 5 Partello file? There's two Partello files.

6 MR. WAYSTACK: Okay. Thank you. We'll
 7 clear it up.

8 MR. DELANEY: Let's get this clear.

9 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

10 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) We will do that. And
 11 the way we'll do that is by turning to Exhibit 7
 12 first. Let's turn to Exhibit 7.

13 MR. DELANEY: Let me ask you this: Are
 14 you withdrawing your question, or do you want
 15 to allow her to finish answering?

16 MR. WAYSTACK: If she hasn't finished
 17 answering, go ahead and finish your answer. I
 18 will come back to it after 7.

19 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) If you want to finish
 20 answering, Judge Introcaso, go ahead.

21 A. I would like to finish answering.

22 With respect to this page, okay, yes,
 23 there's blotches all over it. There -- you will

	93		95
1 notice there are also side punches on this document.		1 notice of decision and two-page motion of GAL	
2 I knew that this -- or, I should say, I know that		2 Kathleen Sternenberg to exceed the fee cap, similar	
3 this came from Robin Partello's complaint --		3 to Exhibit 6; correct?	
4 Q. Okay.		4 A. Yes.	
5 A. -- because that's the only place that this		5 Q. There are some differences, however, on	
6 written order was reflected. It was no longer in		6 these two documents, aren't there?	
7 the file.		7 A. Yes.	
8 Q. Right.		8 Q. Okay. So let me just try and focus on	
9 A. So in order -- when I was talking to		9 that. On the first page of Exhibit 7, the notice of	
10 Ms. Lodes, it was like, "This is the order I made."		10 decision, up in the top hand right, I see the	
11 And I was looking at a copy that Ms. Partello had		11 following -- it looks like handwriting. Very	
12 produced probably from her own notice of decision		12 neatly, there is, it looks like, an "A" within	
13 and attached to her complaint.		13 parentheses as if this was being added an as	
14 Q. All right. Thank you for saying that.		14 exhibit, for instance, to a response. Then	
15 So keep Exhibit 6 in front of you for		15 underneath the "A," I think that's a diagonal line	
16 a sec. So to be totally accurate about it,		16 striking that.	
17 Exhibit 6 --		17 A. Right.	
18 A. Yeah.		18 Q. And it looks to me like there's a	
19 Q. -- Exhibit 6 is not a copy of the original		19 signature. I am going to say it's "Julie." Is that	
20 court's file. The first two pages, that is, the		20 your signature, Judge?	
21 notice of decision, this file copy -- I don't know		21 A. That's right, first name only.	
22 what the second page is, but the third page clearly		22 Q. Okay. And then underneath that, it looks	
23 is not from the court's file. It's from Robin		23 like it's "Julie" again and it says "1/10/20" and	
	94		96
1 Partello's judicial conduct complaint, isn't it?		1 the word "Stricken" --	
2 A. Yes.		2 A. Yes.	
3 Q. So, really, to stamp "Copy" on Exhibit 6		3 Q. -- and then two lines underneath it. Is	
4 is not accurate, is it, Judge?		4 that your --	
5 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.		5 A. Yes.	
6 You may answer the question.		6 Q. -- handwriting?	
7 A. It's a copy. It's not a copy of how the		7 A. Yes.	
8 original file looks, but I couldn't see whether or		8 Q. And did you make those entries on	
9 not that was in the file based on my review of the		9 Exhibit 7?	
10 file.		10 A. Yes.	
11 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Let's turn to Exhibit 7.		11 Q. Okay. And when I look at the bottom of	
12 MR. DELANEY: Phil, while you are		12 Exhibit 7, again, the notice of decision -- and it	
13 transitioning, just for the record, you made a		13 may be worthwhile to have Attorney Delaney give you	
14 statement that Exhibit 6 has Bates numbers from		14 back Exhibit 6 and put them side by side.	
15 the McLane firm which was a color copy of the		15 A. I have it right here.	
16 Partello case file. For the purposes of the		16 Q. Okay. So what else has changed is on	
17 record, I believe you are providing the		17 Exhibit 6 in the bottom right was a stamp "Copy";	
18 deponent with only black-and-white copies of		18 correct?	
19 what you stated was a color copy of the file,		19 A. Yes.	
20 and I want that to be noted for the record.		20 Q. Here on Exhibit 7, there's no "Copy," and	
21 MR. WAYSTACK: Fair enough. Fair enough.		21 it says "Original." The stamp says "Original,"	
22 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Okay. Exhibit 7. So,		22 doesn't it?	
23 again, to try and save some time, Exhibit 7 is a		23 A. Yes.	

	97		99
1 Q. But there's no Julie Lodes handwriting 2 here, is there?		1 would have been; so there was no notation made. I 2 thought a notation was important on the copies.	
3 A. Well, no.		3 Q. As it turned out, you did not send the 4 originals of the exceed-the-cap order to the 5 Judicial Conduct Committee, did you?	
4 Q. Okay. So my question to you is, Judge 5 Introcaso, are you the one who put the "Original" 6 stamp on the first page of Exhibit 7?		6 A. No.	
7 A. I don't believe so.		7 Q. And to your knowledge -- you may not know 8 this. But the attorney general has those two 9 original motions, the Apple Pay motion of 3/12/19 10 and the exceed-the-cap motion in their possession 11 right now. So let me ask you this. I am going to 12 ask you directly, Judge Introcaso. Did you white 13 out the margin order on page 3 of Exhibit 7 to 14 obstruct -- to obscure it by using Wite-Out tape?	
8 Q. You are not sure, are you?		15 A. No.	
9 A. I don't have those stamps. I don't have 10 an Original stamp or a Copy stamp, which leads me to 11 think it was not me.		16 Q. Okay. On January 9, 2020, when Ms. Lodes 17 was in your chambers helping you make copies and 18 stamping documents and whatnot, did you ask her if 19 she whited out the two March 12, 19, orders I just 20 referred to, the exceed-the-cap order and the Apple 21 Pay order?	
12 Q. You had Julie Lodes bring into your 13 chambers on January 9 both an Original stamp and a 14 Copy stamp, didn't you?		22 A. In essence, I did. I said to her, "I hope 23 you did not do this to protect me." That's the	
15 A. Oh, yes.			
16 Q. If you turn to the second page of 17 Exhibit 7, that "Original" stamp is on that page 18 also, isn't it?			
19 A. Yes.			
20 Q. And if you turn to the third page of 21 Exhibit 7, the "Original" stamp is on that page 22 also, isn't it?			
23 A. Yes.			
	98		100
1 Q. But the difference is, on page 3 your 2 margin note is totally obscured, isn't it?		1 complete statement.	
3 A. Right. That was the original when I found 4 it. It would look like a motion with no order on 5 it. And it's hard to see because it's a photocopy.		2 Q. So you -- so, in essence, you accused her, 3 but you are suggesting it was softer language; is 4 that right?	
6 But, right, where my granted motion had been 7 written, there was Wite-Out applied on it. That 8 was, in fact, the original document in the file.		5 MR. DELANEY: Objection to form.	
9 Q. Can you explain to me why Exhibit 6 has a 10 date and handwriting by Julie Lodes but Exhibit 7 11 does not?		6 Misstates the testimony.	
12 A. Oh, because I -- I thought the -- any 13 member of the public, any lawyer involved in the 14 case would come in and wonder why there are copies 15 there. So that's just an explanation to say we 16 recognize this is a copy. We recognize there's --		7 You may answer the question.	
17 there's a couple other documents where she 18 acknowledged that these were copies. Okay?		8 A. I asked her -- I should say I made a 9 statement that, "I hope you did not do this to 10 protect me," or, "I hope you didn't do this to 11 protect me."	
19 We didn't have to -- I didn't feel the 20 need to notate anywhere that the originals were 21 originals because I wrote to the JCC -- I was 22 writing to the JCC telling them, "I am sending you 23 the originals." So I am not sure what the notation		12 Q. And how did she respond to you?	
		13 A. Just with a, "No. I know I didn't do 14 that," which is what I was expecting to be her 15 answer.	
		16 Q. There was no hesitation in her response, 17 was there?	
		18 A. No, not that I recall.	
		19 Q. As a matter of fact, up until that time, 20 the two of you had a rather close relationship, 21 hadn't you?	
		22 A. We have a very close relationship.	
		23 Q. Was it clear to you that she felt offended	

<p style="text-align: right;">101</p> <p>1 when you asked her that?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. What did you mean, "I hope you</p> <p>4 didn't do this," with the terms, "to protect me"?</p> <p>5 What was that a reference to?</p> <p>6 A. That was a reference to the fact that I</p> <p>7 have a very good staff. And they are my second set</p> <p>8 of eyes, and they help me out an awful lot. And</p> <p>9 particularly with respect to Ms. Lodes, she's that</p> <p>10 person I rely on to bring files back to me if I</p> <p>11 have, you know, flipped the plaintiff and the</p> <p>12 defendant. She does a lot of that kind of stuff for</p> <p>13 me. And I think she cares about me a lot, and she</p> <p>14 knew that I had this complaint that had come on the</p> <p>15 tails of a larger complaint about a year ago. And</p> <p>16 I -- I asked her that just almost in a maternal way.</p> <p>17 You know, "Boy, I hope you didn't do that to protect</p> <p>18 me." It would not have been a smart thing for her</p> <p>19 to do. I don't think she really would have done it,</p> <p>20 but I know that she cares about me enough that she</p> <p>21 wouldn't want me to be concerned or suffering or</p> <p>22 panicking over this. So I guess it was a</p> <p>23 combination of all those sort of complex factors in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">103</p> <p>1 and a half hours to try to figure out who did.</p> <p>2 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Well --</p> <p>3 A. So if your question is was I asking</p> <p>4 because I thought that she was trying to protect me</p> <p>5 from the complaint? Honestly, I don't think she --</p> <p>6 she would have or was trying to do that. It was</p> <p>7 more of a -- it was an introductory comment to the</p> <p>8 discussion. I don't know how to explain it other</p> <p>9 than that. It -- it wasn't intended of having the</p> <p>10 weight of the words to it. In the same way we joke</p> <p>11 about a lot of other things, I was not joking. Let</p> <p>12 me put it that way. But it was casual. It was not</p> <p>13 accusatory.</p> <p>14 Q. So let's go back to what I am really</p> <p>15 interested in knowing, which is this: As of</p> <p>16 January 9, 2020, you really hadn't discussed your</p> <p>17 judicial conduct complaint by Robin Partello with</p> <p>18 Ms. Lodes in any detail at all, had you?</p> <p>19 A. Not true. She and I had been talking</p> <p>20 about it for probably a month, a month and a half.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So that's -- okay. All right. On</p> <p>22 that issue, I need some dates here. Let me back up</p> <p>23 a bit. So do I understand that you went out on</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">102</p> <p>1 our relationship. But I would not accuse Ms. Lodes</p> <p>2 of doing anything inappropriate.</p> <p>3 Q. So I am having a little confusion about</p> <p>4 understanding how she might have protected you by</p> <p>5 whiting it out. Was your implication "I hope you</p> <p>6 didn't do this to protect me" that you whited this</p> <p>7 out so I wasn't in trouble with the Partello</p> <p>8 complaint? Was that why she was protecting you? Is</p> <p>9 that what you thought?</p> <p>10 A. I guess. I mean, I guess that's what I</p> <p>11 was implying, yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Had you discussed -- go ahead.</p> <p>13 A. You are not --</p> <p>14 MR. DELANEY: She hasn't finished her</p> <p>15 answer, Phil.</p> <p>16 A. That's what I was meaning to say, is, you</p> <p>17 know, it was really -- it was a comment where I</p> <p>18 said -- you know, I showed it to her and I said, "I</p> <p>19 hope you didn't do this to protect me." It was not</p> <p>20 intended as a serious accusation by any means. She</p> <p>21 said, "No, I" -- "No, I didn't do that." Sort of</p> <p>22 like, "Of course I wouldn't do that." And, you</p> <p>23 know, we went on to work together for another two</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">104</p> <p>1 leave sometime in October of '19?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. The sense I have is it's around October 5</p> <p>4 or 6. Can you help me with that date?</p> <p>5 A. Well, yeah. I believe the 5th and the 6th</p> <p>6 were the weekend. But I did not go -- the first day</p> <p>7 out of work was the 7th, I believe, a Monday; but</p> <p>8 you would have to check the calendar. But I believe</p> <p>9 Monday I was officially, you know, on leave, as of</p> <p>10 Monday, October 7.</p> <p>11 Q. And when did you return?</p> <p>12 A. On December the 16th. Again, it was a</p> <p>13 Monday, I believe. So I can't be precise, but I</p> <p>14 believe that was the date I returned.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And then there was a couple of</p> <p>16 short weeks with Christmas and New Year's in late</p> <p>17 December; correct?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. And I am just curious if you can recall.</p> <p>20 I don't want to waste a lot of time on this. Each</p> <p>21 of those weeks were two days off. Am I right?</p> <p>22 A. I, honestly, don't recall.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p>

105

1 A. And, candidly, just because it's a holiday
 2 doesn't mean the court doesn't have to work in some
 3 respects, but I just don't recall.

4 Q. Okay. So your testimony is that you had
 5 had plenty of discussions with Ms. Lodes by
 6 January 9, 2020, about the substance of Robin
 7 Partello's judicial conduct complaint against you?

8 A. Yes, to the extent we discussed what she
 9 was alleging and to the extent Ms. Lodes gave me
 10 information about the fact that she proceeded to
 11 monitor, as the courtroom case monitor, the case
 12 after I had withdrawn in March. So she knew a
 13 little bit more about what was going on in the case
 14 than I did. So I told her about the complaint. She
 15 talked with me about the case, but...

16 Q. Back to January 9, 2020. After you asked
 17 Ms. Lodes if she had done the Wite-Out or done it to
 18 protect you, you then actually showed her the
 19 document, didn't you?

20 MR. DELANEY: Objection to form.

21 You may answer the question.

22 MR. WAYSTACK: Well, let me withdraw the
 23 question. I will start again.

106

1 MR. DELANEY: I am just trying to be
 2 precise about documents, Phil.

3 MR. WAYSTACK: I understand. That's okay.

4 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Judge, on January --
 5 Thursday, January 9, 2020, when you were discussing
 6 a judicial conduct complaint of Robin Partello with
 7 Ms. Lodes, did you show her the actual whited-out
 8 order -- either for the exceed-the-cap-fee order or
 9 the Apple Pay order?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And do you remember what she said to you
 12 when she showed it to you -- when you showed it to
 13 her?

14 A. I remember a number of things and -- but I
 15 can't remember the first, per se.

16 Q. Tell me what you remember.

17 A. I remember her saying, "Are you sure
 18 Ms. Partello wouldn't do something like this?"

19 Q. Okay.

20 A. And we talked about that for a bit by
 21 looking through the file and such.

22 Q. What else?

23 A. She said something to me about, "You ought

107

1 to go back and listen to the last hearing that
 2 Ms. Partello had, because she said all this same
 3 stuff about you."

4 And I said -- I remember sort of being
 5 dismissive of the need to listen to the hearing.
 6 And she also said to me, "You know, you love
 7 Wite-Out. It looks like you probably did this."

8 Q. What else did she say?

9 A. We -- you know, I don't remember.
 10 Generally, we talked about how this could have
 11 happened. We came up with a number of different
 12 ways why or how this could have happened.

13 Q. Well, let me ask you this: Do you recall
 14 her specifically saying to you, when you showed her
 15 the Wite-Out, "Well, Judge, that really doesn't
 16 matter because that exact text is in the notice of
 17 decision?" Do you remember her telling you that?

18 A. Not on that day, no.

19 Q. Okay. Do you remember her saying, "Well,
 20 Judge, it really doesn't matter because all you have
 21 to do is hold the Wite-Out up to the light and you
 22 can read the order right through it"?

23 A. I remember her and I discussing that,

108

1 saying, you know, "You are not" -- "It's
 2 ineffective, because you can see the order right
 3 underneath it."

4 Q. In other words, she thought you were
 5 concerned that the order was obscured simply because
 6 the litigants couldn't see it without reference to
 7 anything else? Isn't that the way she felt?

8 A. I don't know. I don't know what she felt.

9 I do recall talking about the fact that it was -- it
 10 was, basically, transparent. You could see my order
 11 underneath by looking at the other side.

12 Q. Let's turn to Exhibit 8, if we can.

13 Exhibit 8 is a notice of decision and two-page
 14 motion from Kathleen Sternenberg for instructions,
 15 but it's referred to as the "Apple Pay" order. Does
 16 that ring a bell with you, the Apple Pay order?

17 A. Yes, it does.

18 Q. Am I correct? Is that what this document
 19 is?

20 A. Yes. This is, I believe, Attorney
 21 Sternenberg's request that the court order
 22 Ms. Partello to pay in a form other than Apple Pay,
 23 in essence.

109

1 Q. So let's look at the document for a
 2 moment. The first page of Exhibit 8 is the notice
 3 of decision.

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. And as with the previous exhibit,
 6 Exhibit 7, the handwriting on the top right-hand
 7 portion of the exhibit, based on your previous
 8 answers, is your handwriting. And this would have
 9 been Exhibit B to the response to the JCC; is that
 10 right?

11 A. Yes. My initial Exhibit B was intended
 12 for that purpose.

13 Q. And later you drew a line diagonally
 14 through the "B" and you wrote the word "Stricken";
 15 correct?

16 A. That's right.

17 Q. And then below the telephone number is the
 18 date of 1/10/20, which is actually that Friday. Am
 19 I right?

20 A. Right.

21 Q. So the previous exhibit we talked about,
 22 it also has a date of 1/10/20, which would have been
 23 Friday.

110

1 A. That's right.

2 Q. That's the day you actually filed your
 3 response to the Judicial Conduct Committee, is it?

4 A. That's right, the day I put it in the
 5 mail, so to speak.

6 Q. Okay. And the word "Copy" also appears on
 7 the first page of Exhibit 8, doesn't it? The stamp
 8 "Copy"?

9 A. Yes, it does.

10 Q. Yeah. Okay.

11 On the bottom of the first page of
 12 Exhibit 8, no handwriting from Julianne Lodes;
 13 correct?

14 A. No. No.

15 Q. Did you stamp the word "Copy" on that
 16 document, Judge Introcaso?

17 A. I don't know.

18 Q. Okay. The bottom right-hand portion of
 19 page 1 of Exhibit 8, there is a stamp -- it looks
 20 like a stamp of the word "Original." Do you see it?

21 A. That's right.

22 Q. And did you stamp "Original" on page 1 of
 23 Exhibit 8, Judge Introcaso?

111

1 A. Again, I don't recall. I just don't
 2 recall who did that.

3 Q. Page 1 also -- page 1 of Exhibit 8 also
 4 reflects that this is the file copy; correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And if we turn the second and third page
 7 of Exhibit 8, they all have the "Original" stamp on
 8 the bottom of the page, don't they?

9 A. Right.

10 Q. But you can't see any margin order on
 11 page 3, can you?

12 A. No. There's a lot of black spotting.

13 Q. Yeah. And you know that there was a
 14 margin order on the third page of this -- of the
 15 original of this exhibit at one point, don't you?

16 A. That's right. I made an order with some
 17 narrative language.

18 Q. Let me jump ahead a sec here. I will come
 19 back to that later.

20 Okay. So did you show Ms. Lodes the Apple
 21 Pay order that had been whited out on the third page
 22 on January 9, 2020?

23 A. Again, I have no specific recollection,

112

1 but I am sure I did. I wouldn't doubt that.

2 Q. Why is it that Ms. Lodes didn't write her
 3 initials on Exhibit 8, the Apple Pay order?

4 A. Again, because this was going -- this --
 5 what we -- what I believe I am looking at are
 6 photocopies of the original documents that would be
 7 in the file. So I made a point of asking her to
 8 stamp them Original or I stamped them Original.

9 Again, I am not clear on the stamping. But I wanted
 10 these to be notated as originals that would be then
 11 sent to the JCC.

12 The JCC was going to have an accompanying
 13 letter that explained that I was sending them
 14 originals. I didn't feel as though we needed any
 15 notation on the originals because we had the
 16 corresponding letter to the JCC explaining what we
 17 were providing for them. It was only the documents
 18 that were going to be returned to the court file as
 19 photocopies, not originals, which is what you would
 20 expect to see in the court file, that I thought
 21 notations were important.

22 Q. Well, let me ask you this: What I am a
 23 little confused by is you are talking about you

113

1 stamped it "Original" so the court would understand.
 2 Why is the word "Copy" above the exhibit sticker,
 3 then? I mean, it can't be both a copy and an
 4 original, can it?

5 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form
 6 relative to testimony about who stamped.

7 You may answer the question.

8 A. No, it can't be.

9 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) So it's kind of
 10 confusing on its face whether it's an original or a
 11 copy, isn't it?

12 A. Well, in photocopy form I think it is. I
 13 don't think it would be as confusing if I could see
 14 the original document.

15 But I would agree with your initial
 16 statement. It can't be both a copy and an original
 17 unless I was sending a copy of something that had
 18 already been stamped "Original" and didn't -- and
 19 didn't appropriately notice that. Because I -- I
 20 had two things that I was doing. I was sending
 21 things to the JCC. That was my initial plan. And I
 22 was responding to a complaint, which is -- which is
 23 a lot of what's going on in those upper right-hand

114

1 corners, is, you know, it was B for one purpose.
 2 And then I was using it again for the purpose of
 3 answering my complaint; so I would strike the B.

4 So that's the only possible explanation
 5 that I could have, is that the original was now a
 6 photocopy and I was sending a -- I was sending a
 7 copy as part of my response.

8 Q. You would agree with me now that Exhibit 8
 9 is not the original Apple Pay order, is it?

10 A. No. It's a photocopy.

11 Q. And so the words -- the stamp "Original"
 12 on this is -- it's inaccurate, isn't it?

13 A. Well, right. It's a photocopy of
 14 something that had been designated as an original.

15 Q. The original of that order is now in the
 16 hands of the attorney general, to my knowledge.

17 All right. What time did Julie Lodes
 18 leave your chambers on Thursday, January 9, 2020, to
 19 the best of your recollection?

20 A. I could probably be more clear, but I am
 21 going to say my recollection is sometime around the
 22 11:00 o'clock hour; after about two hours, it
 23 seemed.

115

1 Q. Did you later have a discussion with a
 2 member of the court staff, Nancy Dabilis, on
 3 Thursday, January 9, 2020?

4 A. I did.

5 Q. Did you ask her to come to your chambers?
 6 A. I don't know if I did that specifically or
 7 I made a request through someone else. But I did
 8 want to speak with her, and she came to my chambers
 9 to speak with me.

10 Q. Tell me what you recall of your
 11 conversation with Nancy Dabilis on Thursday,
 12 January 9, 2020, in your chambers.

13 A. Nancy appeared to know what was going on
 14 already.

15 Q. Why do you say that?

16 A. Because she just did. She seemed to know
 17 what was going on. It was already two hours into
 18 the day. Julie had been up and down looking for
 19 sign-out sheets and stuff; so there was -- there was
 20 already some, if you will, sort of dust getting
 21 kicked up about, "We're having problems up in the
 22 file trying to find things for Judge Introcaso,"
 23 okay, because I know she went down to look for the

116

1 sign-out sheets and such.

2 But Nancy came up and asked me, you know,
 3 "So what's the problem with this file?" sort of
 4 thing.

5 And I recall telling her kind of the quick
 6 version. "You know, I am trying to respond to a
 7 complaint. I have this file. Look at these two
 8 orders. They have been whited out." And I said,
 9 again, "Is there any possibility someone downstairs
 10 would have done this?"

11 And I remember her specifically saying,
 12 "No. My girls wouldn't have done that," used that
 13 term, "My girls wouldn't have done that." And I
 14 then went through to show her one of sort of the
 15 theories that Julie and I had come up with. And she
 16 said, "No. I still don't think that that would have
 17 happened," or, "could have happened," but that she
 18 would "check and let me know" kind of thing.

19 And I said, "Because, you know, somebody
 20 has got to look into this." I mean, I could be
 21 more...

22 Q. Have you finished your answer?

23 A. I finished my answer.

117

1 Q. Did you accuse Nancy Dabilis of whiting
2 out the Apple Pay order and the exceed-the-cap
3 order?

4 A. I have no recollection of accusing Nancy.
5 As I said earlier, I wanted to talk to Nancy about
6 whether or not anyone on the staff may have done
7 this. There is very high turnover, and there was a
8 number of new people who I thought may not be
9 properly trained on how to do this.

10 Q. I am going change my selection of words,
11 Judge. Did you ask Nancy Dabilis if she whited out
12 the Apple Pay order and the exceed-the-cap order?

13 A. I may have asked her. I may have asked
14 her, but I have no recollection of asking her, in
15 particular.

16 Q. I mean, it sounds to me like, on Thursday,
17 January 9, 2020, you are asking several of the court
18 staff in an effort to find out who did this. Is
19 that what you were doing?

20 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.

21 You may answer the question.

22 A. I was inquiring of a number of people over
23 the course of the morning what they knew about the

118

1 file. With respect to Julie specifically and Nancy
2 specifically, I remember very clearly what I said to
3 Julie and I have told you that.

4 With respect to Nancy, because this was a
5 marital file and she was head of the marital
6 department, I was basically trying to get from her,
7 you know, "What do you know about this file? Who
8 has been touching it? Could someone have read
9 orders that occurred following my orders that would
10 have caused someone to go back and apply Wite-Out to
11 my orders?"

12 And we discussed that, and she said, "No.
13 You know, none of my girls would do that."

14 And, again, I was simply trying to point
15 out to her that, you know, there are people who
16 aren't fully trained and could have misinterpreted
17 some of what happened in the file that resulted in
18 the application of the Wite-Out.

19 Q. Wait a minute. Hold on. How does
20 training have to do with extensive use of Wite-Out
21 to obscure the two documents that are at the heart
22 of a judicial conduct complaint? I don't understand
23 that.

119

1 A. Is this the rule --
2 Q. I mean, how would -- go ahead.
3 A. I just want to be -- I just want to be
4 candid with you. Is this the rule I agreed to where
5 I can't ask my counsel a question?

6 Q. You need to -- you can ask your counsel
7 any question you want, but you need to answer my
8 question first. If we're going to take a break and
9 you are going to talk to counsel, you need to answer
10 my question first.

11 MR. DELANEY: Let me ask Tina to restate
12 the question, because it appears to have caused
13 some confusion. Go ahead, Tina, please.

14 (Question read.)

15 A. I am not suggesting anyone has been
16 trained to white out orders or put Wite-Out over
17 judge's orders. What I meant to suggest is that
18 there were new people -- a number of new people
19 throughout the year who were handling marital cases.
20 There was an order written after my orders which, in
21 essence, stated that my orders were being reviewed
22 de novo.

23 When I realized that that was in the

120

1 file -- I don't know who was the court clerk who
2 handled that matter in processing that particular
3 order. I was concerned that an inexperienced court
4 clerk, who was processing orders, perceived that
5 order, which was by Judge Derby, on a de novo basis
6 as replacing the orders I had made in March and was
7 concerned that, by doing so, they might just take my
8 orders out since Judge Derby had essentially
9 indicated my orders no longer matter and entered his
10 orders with a new notice of decision.

11 And, candidly, when there's people there
12 for two, three, four weeks sometimes at a time, I am
13 not confident, given my experience with the court,
14 that that wasn't a reasonable but terribly misguided
15 way of handling the substitution of my order. And
16 that was a concern of mine, which caused me to ask
17 Nancy about the extent of the training of the staff.

18 MR. DELANEY: Before we go on, my client
19 had asked for an opportunity to speak to me.
20 You have got the answer to the question that
21 was pending per your request. Give us a
22 minute. I would just like to consult with my
23 client.

	121		123
1	MR. WAYSTACK: Okay.	1	Q. After. Okay.
2	(Off the record.)	2	Does seeing this email refresh your memory
3	Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Can you remember -- and	3	about why Nancy Dabilis may have come to see you?
4	I may have asked you this. If I have, I apologize.	4	A. Well, I think she came up to talk to me
5	Do you remember what time you spoke with Nancy	5	generally, but she had received -- I don't remember
6	Dabilis?	6	if she had received the email or not.
7	A. Um --	7	Q. Okay.
8	Q. Excuse me. On January 9, 2020.	8	A. I just don't know if she had opened it by
9	A. Sure. It was sometime around the lunch	9	the time she came up. I mean, I knew that --
10	hour.	10	Q. Let's put Nancy Dabilis aside.
11	Q. Okay.	11	A. Okay.
12	A. Again, late -- late in that	12	Q. Did any of the other people that you sent
13	9:00-to-11:00-ish time frame.	13	this email to on January 9 at 10:12 contact you?
14	Q. Yeah.	14	A. Two people.
15	A. I do -- I say it was the lunch hour	15	Q. Who?
16	because I know it was Nancy's lunch hour. She	16	A. Emily Redwood.
17	walked in with a bowl of soup in her hand.	17	Q. Yeah. And what did she tell you?
18	Q. Do you have a recollection to sending an	18	A. Emily said she's familiar with the file,
19	email on that day, January 9, 2020, to a bunch of	19	that she has not seen the file in quite some time,
20	court staff and a number of judges and masters?	20	and that she was familiar with Ms. Partello.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. What else did she tell you?
22	Q. Okay. Would you please turn to	22	A. That's the sum and substance of it.
23	Exhibit 20. Exhibit 20. Take a moment and read	23	Basically, "I don't" -- "I don't know what I could
	122		124
1	that, Judge.	1	do to help you. I know the file exists because I
2	A. I am familiar with this.	2	know Ms. Partello."
3	Q. Okay. So this is an email sent from you	3	Q. Okay. Who was the other person who spoke
4	to the following people, and these are court staff	4	to you?
5	members: Nancy Dabilis, Kimberly Silva, Aline	5	A. Judge Derby called me in response to my
6	Chasseur, Emily Redwood, Kimberly Nunez, and	6	email.
7	Julianne Lodes. That's the court staff. And also	7	Q. Tell me about that conversation, please.
8	to Marital Master Bruce DalPra; Judge Mark Derby;	8	A. Judge Derby called me. I believe he was
9	Judge Patricia Quigley; Kimberly Bonenfant, who is	9	sitting -- well, he was sitting in another court. I
10	the deputy clerk; and Sherry Bisson, who is the	10	believe it was Merrimack, but I can't be certain.
11	clerk.	11	Q. And what did he say?
12	A. Correct.	12	A. I started by telling -- you know, he said,
13	Q. Did I say all of those people to whom this	13	"Yeah, I know the case. What is it that you need to
14	was published correctly?	14	know?" I had already mentioned to him that I had a
15	A. Yes.	15	conduct complaint with respect to Ms. Partello. He
16	Q. And according to the document, according	16	then asked, just what Julie Lodes did, which is,
17	to Exhibit 20, Judge, it looks like the time you	17	"Did you check the sheets to see if Ms. Partello
18	sent this was 10:12 A.M. Do you see that?	18	took the file?"
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Right.
20	Q. Okay. So my question now is: Did you	20	A. And we had a very kind of light banter
21	speak to Nancy Dabilis before or after you sent this	21	back and forth, and then he said, "Did you see that
22	email?	22	I wrote an order after your motions?"
23	A. After.	23	Because I explained to him -- I said,

125

1 "There's been Wite-Out placed over two of my
 2 motions" -- "orders."
 3 And he said something to the effect of,
 4 "Oh, that's not" -- you know, "I think that's all
 5 set because Ms. Partello came in front of me; was
 6 trying to get rid of the guardian; made an issue of,
 7 you know, your having signed some things in the
 8 case. So I reheard everything, and I issued an
 9 order." And he said, "So I think you should be
 10 okay," sort of thing.

11 And I said, "Well, I appreciate you
 12 calling me and letting me know."

13 It didn't, at the time, help me a whole
 14 lot in answering the question other than
 15 formulating, again, the theory I told you earlier.
 16 He couldn't remember who worked with him. I think I
 17 did ask him that. You know, "Who sat with you that
 18 day in terms of a courtroom clerk?"

19 But no one else responded. Neither of the
 20 clerks, Nancy, no one else responded.

21 Q. Did -- so Judge Derby's conversation with
 22 you, it sounds like, from what your response is
 23 that, as a result of his order -- and we'll get to

126

1 that in a minute. That's the April 26, 2019, order
 2 that he uses the words "de novo"?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. He thinks that, by issuing that order,
 5 that made the fact that your Apple Pay order and
 6 exceed-the-cap order were whited out okay? Is that
 7 your testimony?

8 A. No. I don't know what Judge Derby was
 9 thinking. I was just saying I think he was trying
 10 to be reassuring to me that, because there isn't --
 11 because those orders are no longer able to be read,
 12 if you will, in the file, that he reheard the whole
 13 thing anyway.

14 He said it was very clear that

15 Ms. Partello at his hearing -- he made it appear as
 16 though she was all worked up about this conflict.
 17 And I think what he was saying is he thinks he
 18 straightened out the conflict she should have by
 19 giving her a new hearing on those same motions, as
 20 he called it, de novo, which is just an unusual
 21 phrase to use in the family division. We don't use
 22 that frequently.

23 But, no, I don't think -- well, that's the

127

1 best I can say. I think he was trying to be, you
 2 know, collegial and reassuring and said, you know,
 3 "Hey, if you read my order, I think it will make it
 4 clear that she's not got no argument to make. I
 5 reheard the case on the motions on the merits and
 6 ruled the same way you would have."

7 Q. Okay. I just want to understand what you
 8 are saying. So in Judge Derby's view based on his
 9 conversation with you, the fact that he had, quote,
 10 using your words, "reheard the motions and issued an
 11 order" meant that the whiting out of the Apple Pay
 12 order and the exceed-the-cap order were of no more
 13 significance. Is that it?

14 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.

15 Misstates the testimony.

16 You may answer the question.

17 A. I don't know what he meant.

18 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Well, I just listened to
 19 the way you explained it, Judge, and that's what it
 20 sounded like to me. But I will move on.

21 Let's turn to Exhibit 9, if we can.

22 Exhibit 9, take a moment and flip through that.

23 It's a four-page document, Judge Introcaso.

128

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Have you flipped through it?

3 A. I think I am all set.

4 Q. I am going to make a representation you
 5 can agree with or disagree with. So it looks to me
 6 like Exhibit 9 is a notice of decision on -- that
 7 includes a three-page handwritten order from you. I
 8 am calling it a Sua Sponte recusal order. Does that
 9 seem a reasonable explanation of what this is?

10 A. That's fine. It's a ruling on a motion to
 11 continue. And that's right, a Sua Sponte recusal or
 12 disqualification.

13 Q. I don't disagree that it involves a
 14 continuance, but that's really of no moment to me.

15 So this order is issued. You signed this
 16 on March 15, 2019; correct?

17 A. That's right.

18 Q. That was only three days after you issued
 19 the two March 12 orders, the Apple Pay order and the
 20 exceed-the-cap order, over the objection of the
 21 respondent; correct?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. I think we have already established this.

129

1 You hadn't contacted the respondent to let her know
 2 that Attorney Sternenberg was on your conflicts
 3 list. Something happened to cause you to Sua Sponte
 4 recuse yourself from this case in the time between
 5 March 12 and March 15, 2019, and I am wondering if
 6 you can explain to me what that was.

7 A. Briefly, it's what I would call wise mind.
 8 It was going from a feeling of discomfort on the
 9 12th to a feeling of greater certainty when I read
 10 the motion to continue that I probably should not be
 11 involved in this case any further. The pretrial and
 12 the trial had already been scheduled in front of me.
 13 I knew that I certainly couldn't do that.

14 It was clear by now that these parties
 15 were obviously quite antagonistic towards one
 16 another. I did not want to add another issue to
 17 this case. And I felt very strongly, after having
 18 issued the March 12 orders, that I absolutely at
 19 that point had to bring them in, have a status
 20 conference, disclose my conflict, and deal with
 21 whatever was pending in the case.

22 Q. But you didn't do that. You thought about
 23 doing that. But before the status conference was

131

1 A. That's right.
 2 Q. Nowhere here does it say that you vacated
 3 the two March 12, 2019, orders, does it?
 4 A. No.
 5 Q. In fact, you didn't vacate those orders,
 6 did you?
 7 A. No.
 8 Q. Okay. So if you look -- and I -- we have
 9 been struggling with some technology here, but
 10 that's life. I want to point you -- give me one
 11 second now. Go to the third page of Exhibit 9,
 12 Judge, if you would.
 13 A. Okay. All right. Yeah.
 14 Q. And I think your lawyer knows this too.
 15 If you look at the -- like, the second full
 16 paragraph on that page --
 17 A. "The GAL has been"?

18 Q. No, no. "The court does not believe."

19 A. Oh, okay.

20 Q. Next one down. Okay?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. So "The court does not believe this
 23 conflict, under the circumstances as stated above,

130

1 held, the lawyer for the petitioner filed a motion
 2 to continue. You granted the motion to continue and
 3 then just recused yourself from the case; correct?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. If you would turn to the fourth
 6 page of Exhibit 9?

7 A. Yeah.

8 Q. So this is the order part now. And you
 9 have got one, two, three orders. Order 1: "Judge
 10 Julie Introcaso shall have no further involvement in
 11 this matter," that's what I call the Sua Sponte
 12 recusal. Nobody asked you to do that. You did that
 13 on your own, didn't you, Judge?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Number 2: "The clerk shall expeditiously
 16 work with the parties to reassign this matter,
 17 resolve the pending motions, and schedule this
 18 matter for any further hearing."

19 Did I read that correctly?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And then 3, that "No status conference
 22 will occur on March 19." So you canceled the status
 23 order that you had asked to have scheduled; correct?

132

1 is one which can be waived."

2 Now, I have got a copy. I haven't got the
 3 original. But I think that we saw the original. I
 4 think the word "which" was whited out. Can you tell
 5 that? Do you know that, Judge?

6 A. It looks like it was whited out and
 7 written over only because the line is missing.

8 Q. Right. And it is true that you have had
 9 some experience with Wite-Out, isn't it?

10 A. Absolutely.

11 Q. You frequently used Wite-Out -- and let me
 12 be clear about what I am going to say -- in the
 13 process of drafting court orders. And I am not
 14 suggesting there's anything wrong with that. I just
 15 want to know. That was your practice, to use
 16 Wite-Out when drafting orders. Am I right?

17 A. Absolutely. There's one on every desk in
 18 the courthouse.

19 Q. Okay. And so you actually whited out part
 20 of page 2 of your March 15 recusal order, didn't
 21 you?

22 A. Again, I am making that conclusion based
 23 on the copy in front of me where the line is missing

133	135
<p>1 under the word "which." But also, I will just say, 2 "which" and "that" are a common grammatical 3 confusion for me. And I probably wrote "that" and 4 realized it should be "which."</p> <p>5 Q. There was nothing that prevented you from 6 vacating the March 12, '19, orders in this March 15 7 order, was there, Judge Introcaso?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Let's turn to Exhibit 10, if we can, 10 two-page exhibit. Exhibit 10 is, first page, notice 11 of decision of Judge Derby's order on the removal of 12 the GAL. Is that what that is?</p> <p>13 A. Correct.</p> <p>14 Q. Second page is Judge Derby's handwritten 15 narrative order; correct?</p> <p>16 A. That's correct.</p> <p>17 Q. And this is -- this exhibit, Exhibit 10, 18 this is what you just referred to when Judge Derby 19 called you and told you he took care of that by 20 writing this order. Am I right?</p> <p>21 A. I don't -- again, I want to say that -- he 22 did not say he took care of it. He thought that 23 this would resolve some of the concerns about</p>	<p>1 March 26, when he -- when he reviewed yours -- and 2 he says -- in Exhibit 9, he says he reviewed all the 3 orders, didn't he?</p> <p>4 A. He did.</p> <p>5 Q. Yeah. And so if those orders that he 6 reviewed and basically said that he would have 7 issued the same orders, if they had had Wite-Out, 8 don't you think he would have said something about 9 that to you?</p> <p>10 A. I don't know. I don't know if he looked 11 at the motions or the notice of decision or the case 12 summary. I don't know what he was looking at. He 13 could have been looking at the case summary on his 14 laptop in the courtroom. I really don't know.</p> <p>15 Q. Well, he will be a witness. We'll have 16 plenty of time to talk to him about that.</p> <p>17 So, as you sit here right now, Judge 18 Introcaso, do you realize that by issuing those two 19 March 12, '19, orders, the Apple Pay order and the 20 exceed-the-cap order, over the objection of 21 Ms. Partello when the person who was seeking the 22 relief, the guardian, is on your conflicts list was 23 a problem? Do you realize that now?</p>
134	136
<p>1 whether or not there was -- there was some 2 impropriety about me hearing the motions.</p> <p>3 But, yes, this is -- he alerted me to the 4 existence of this on our phone conversation that 5 morning. He said, "You should read my April order."</p> <p>6 I don't think he knew the date. But "You should 7 read my handwritten order shortly after yours. I 8 took those motions up again and issued rulings on 9 them."</p> <p>10 Q. When you had this conversation, did he 11 make any mention to you, because these are the 12 documents that follow in the case -- or the file, 13 court file after the March 12 and March 15 orders, 14 did he make any mention to you that he observed 15 Wite-Out on either the Apple Pay orders or the 16 exceed-the-cap orders when he issued this April 26, 17 2019, order?</p> <p>18 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.</p> <p>19 You may answer the question.</p> <p>20 A. I don't believe that was in the 21 conversation, no.</p> <p>22 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Wouldn't you think, if 23 he had seen the Wite-Out in those orders on</p>	<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Let me ask you this, Judge Introcaso: Did 3 you ask Judge Derby to review your two March 12, 4 '19, orders?</p> <p>5 A. Never.</p> <p>6 Q. Did you ever discuss them with him around 7 the time you made them?</p> <p>8 A. Never. He and I talked in January. Those 9 orders were in March the year prior.</p> <p>10 Q. So I guess that's what I am asking you. 11 In March or April of 2019, did you have any 12 conversations with Judge Derby about your two 13 March 12, '19, orders or your March 15, '19, order?</p> <p>14 A. Never, not -- don't recall that at all.</p> <p>15 Q. Well, let me ask you this. As a result of 16 your March 15 recusal order --</p> <p>17 A. Yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. -- Exhibit 9 --</p> <p>19 A. Yeah.</p> <p>20 Q. -- the case went to Judge Derby then; 21 right?</p> <p>22 A. It had been with him for some things 23 prior. It had been with Master DalPra as well. It</p>

137

1 hadn't really settled into being assigned, if you
 2 will, to anyone, which doesn't often happen until
 3 you pick a pretrial or trial date. And the staff
 4 picked the pretrial and trial date for me, which was
 5 a -- which was a problem.

6 But it -- I -- we're not like superior
 7 court. We don't assign judges to cases. There's
 8 too much moving around. Judges go from court to
 9 court on odd schedules. You know, it sort of lands
 10 with someone after you get deep enough into it. But
 11 up until the time of my March order, I think you
 12 will see there's three or four different judges who
 13 have been involved. But Derby was one of them, yes.
 14 Derby was one of them.

15 Q. Okay. So what we know, Judge Introcaso,
 16 is after March 15, 2019, you were no longer going to
 17 handle that case; right?

18 A. Didn't touch it.

19 Q. Okay. And that means for any purpose?

20 A. Any purpose.

21 Q. For appointing a guardian or granting a
 22 guardian's motion over the objection of any party?
 23 For anything, you were done with the case; correct?

138

1 A. That's my clear recollection.

2 Q. Right. And, I mean, I am not going to
 3 take the time to do it now because we're running
 4 long. But my guess is that, if we looked at the
 5 court summary, it was Judge Derby who handled that
 6 case. It fell to him. Once you recused yourself,
 7 he was the one who primarily handled it through most
 8 of 2019. Do you know that?

9 A. Looking at the case summary that was in
 10 discovery, I believe that to be the case.

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. Also knowing that Master DalPra was no
 13 longer sitting, it would have been either myself or
 14 Judge Derby. So by default, it must have stayed
 15 with Judge Derby.

16 Q. That's what I was just going to say.
 17 By then, DalPra is pretty much gone from the
 18 9th Circuit, isn't he?

19 A. That's right.

20 Q. So, I mean, my curiosity is so if I am
 21 Judge Derby, you recused yourself with this
 22 handwritten order. I am the only one who's going to
 23 have this case because DalPra's gone. I mean, it

139

1 would strike me as I would be inclined to reach out
 2 to you and say, "Tell me a little bit about this
 3 case, Judge Introcaso. Why is it that you recused
 4 yourself, or what are the issues?" Are you -- is
 5 your testimony that he did not do that, Judge
 6 Introcaso?

7 A. He did not do that. It would be great if
 8 we had time for those discussions, but we simply
 9 don't.

10 Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 11.

11 A. And if I might add --

12 MR. DELANEY: No.

13 THE WITNESS: No question. Okay.

14 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Your lawyer is doing his
 15 job, Judge. Let him do it.

16 A. I am trying my best. I might not be the
 17 world's best client, but I am trying.

18 Q. Okay. So let's go back to that first week
 19 in January 2020. Let's go back to Monday,
 20 January 6. Okay?

21 A. Yeah.

22 Q. We previously established that you came
 23 back to the court on December 16, 2019; correct?

140

1 A. Right.

2 Q. And, again, I don't want to waste
 3 anybody's time here because it's getting late. But
 4 there were some fractured weeks right after that;
 5 correct?

6 A. Right, the holiday weeks.

7 Q. Let me ask you if you remember this: When
 8 was the first time after you came back on
 9 December 16 that you actually sat on a case? Do you
 10 remember that?

11 A. It may have been, like, the 16th or the
 12 17th. I think I was given about a day to just go
 13 through email and such. But, no, I don't remember
 14 the specific day. But I do think I was given
 15 something of a breather maybe for a day, day and a
 16 half just, again, to -- you know, I had two months'
 17 of emails to look at and things of that nature.

18 Q. Okay. So let's move the calendar to
 19 Monday, January 6.

20 A. Okay.

21 Q. Monday, January 6. So what Exhibit 11
 22 is -- I will say it, and Michael -- Attorney Delaney
 23 can object if he wants. It looks like it's an email

141

1 from you to Sherry Bisson sent -- and I am going to
 2 go to the bottom one -- sent at 8:49 A.M. Do you
 3 see that?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. And what you are referencing to
 6 Ms. -- Sherry Bisson is the clerk of the 9th Circuit
 7 Court. Am I right?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. She's responsible for the scheduling of
 10 marital cases, family law. She's responsible for
 11 scheduling district court cases and probate court
 12 cases; correct?

13 A. On a managerial level, yes.

14 Q. Nancy Dabilis is one of her deputies, so
 15 to speak, who takes care of family division; right?

16 A. Right. She's the supervisor of the family
 17 division.

18 Q. There are corresponding supervisors for
 19 both probate and district, aren't there?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And Sherry is on top of all of them, isn't
 22 she?

23 A. Yes. She is the clerk.

142

1 Q. So in your email, you say, "I spoke to
 2 Judge Ashley on Friday afternoon." That would be
 3 the 4th -- the 3rd -- the 2nd, January 2nd. "She
 4 said she would try to find some writing time this
 5 month if I needed it." And then you go on to
 6 mention that (as read) "It looks like I am not
 7 scheduled for anything for the 10th," meaning
 8 January 10; is that right? Do I have that right?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Okay. And January 10 would have been that
 11 Friday, Friday, January 10, 2020; correct?

12 A. Right.

13 Q. Okay. And you mentioned in the email to
 14 Ms. Bisson, Sherry, that part of the reason you
 15 needed some writing time is to get caught up on some
 16 cases and also on a JCC complaint?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. That's what you say in this; right?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Sherry then responds to you about 10:41
 21 saying, "I spoke with Judge Ashley this morning, and
 22 for some reason we didn't schedule you for this
 23 Thursday and Friday." So you have not one, but two

143

1 days to write. That's what her message says; right?
 2 A. Okay. Yeah.
 3 Q. And so that would have meant that
 4 Thursday, January 9, and Friday, January 10 -- that
 5 you had no court assignments because the case that
 6 apparently you had been assigned to settled, and you
 7 could use both days for writing days. Is that what
 8 that says?

9 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.

10 You may answer the question.

11 A. Actually, it had been put in as vacation
 12 time mistakenly by the court clerks. I was not, in
 13 fact, on vacation on the 9th or the 10th.

14 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Okay. So --

15 A. They had entered it as a vacation day and
 16 scheduled nothing for me.

17 Q. I see. Okay.

18 In any event, you understood that, at
 19 least as of Monday, January 6, you had that
 20 Thursday, January 9, 2020, and that Friday,
 21 January 10, for writing days; correct?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. Right. And one of the writing assignments

144

1 you had was to complete your response to the
 2 Partello JCC complaint; correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And some of the previous testimony and
 5 documents we have discussed have to do with your
 6 efforts with Julie Lodes to create documents and
 7 exhibits to your response to the JCC; correct?

8 A. Yeah, to make some photocopies and such.

9 Q. Okay. So do you have a recollection of
 10 Sherry Bisson coming to your chambers on Monday,
 11 January 6, 2020?

12 A. Not at all.

13 Q. Not at all? You don't remember having a
 14 discussion with her about the JCC complaint on
 15 Monday, January 6, 2020?

16 A. No.

17 Q. No?

18 A. No. Corresponding via email perhaps, but
 19 not coming to my office.

20 Q. Okay. Let's look at January -- excuse
 21 me -- Exhibit 12, please.

22 MR. WAYSTACK: Exhibit 12, Michael.

23 THE WITNESS: I think that's you, Michael.

<p>145</p> <p>1 MR. WAYSTACK: Thank you.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: Thanks.</p> <p>3 MR. WAYSTACK: I don't mean to be pushy.</p> <p>4 I am just trying be efficient.</p> <p>5 MR. DELANEY: Keep us moving, Phil. Keep</p> <p>6 us moving.</p> <p>7 MR. WAYSTACK: I am trying to. I am</p> <p>8 trying to. I want you guys out of here before</p> <p>9 midnight.</p> <p>10 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Judge Introcaso,</p> <p>11 Exhibit 12 --</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. -- this is the margin note on the Apple</p> <p>14 Pay order that was missing because of the Wite-Out.</p> <p>15 Am I correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. You recognize that handwriting as</p> <p>18 yours?</p> <p>19 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>20 Q. That's your signature, the flowing J?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Do you have a recollection of</p> <p>23 talking with Judge James Leary at any time the week</p>	<p>147</p> <p>1 He asked about how was my work going in</p> <p>2 terms of both catching up on old orders, getting new</p> <p>3 orders out? I commented to him that, "I am all</p> <p>4 caught up. I am ready to go." I said, "I got my</p> <p>5 JCC order out the door last Friday."</p> <p>6 And he responded some way, and I made a</p> <p>7 comment to the effect of, you know, although it was</p> <p>8 a bear because I took two hours of my morning trying</p> <p>9 to figure out how this white out occurred in the</p> <p>10 file. And he immediately said, "I can't talk to you</p> <p>11 about this." Very distinct.</p> <p>12 Q. Did you push it?</p> <p>13 A. I didn't push it. I have a tremendous</p> <p>14 amount of respect for him. He and I have spoke over</p> <p>15 seven years about ethical issues due to our mutual</p> <p>16 background. And it was pretty clear to me, when he</p> <p>17 said, "I can't talk to you about it," I wouldn't --</p> <p>18 I would never think to follow up and say, "Jeez, why</p> <p>19 can't you talk to me about it?" I just said,</p> <p>20 "Okay," and walked out.</p> <p>21 Q. Did it dawn on you at that point that the</p> <p>22 white out is a real problem for you? Did that dawn</p> <p>23 on you then, as a result of that conversation with</p>
<p>146</p> <p>1 beginning Monday, January 6, 2020, and ending</p> <p>2 Friday, January 10, 2020?</p> <p>3 A. I don't recall speaking to Judge Leary</p> <p>4 that week, no.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you speak with him the following week?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. That would be the week beginning</p> <p>8 January 13, 2020?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Tell me what you recall about that</p> <p>11 conversation.</p> <p>12 A. That conversation would have been, I</p> <p>13 believe, on Wednesday, which would have been the</p> <p>14 15th. I was due to head out on vacation on the 16th</p> <p>15 and the 17th, was where the confusion with the 9th</p> <p>16 and the 10th came in. I had vacation scheduled for</p> <p>17 that Thursday and Friday of that week. I went in to</p> <p>18 speak with Judge Leary on that Wednesday, I believe.</p> <p>19 It could have been late in the day Tuesday, but I</p> <p>20 believe it was Wednesday.</p> <p>21 But the purpose of my going to speak with</p> <p>22 him was, again, just a stop in. "Hey, Jim. How are</p> <p>23 you doing? You know I am leaving on vacation."</p>	<p>148</p> <p>1 Judge Leary?</p> <p>2 A. I can't say it was specifically the fact</p> <p>3 that the stuff was whited out. He was sort of</p> <p>4 working in his office as I was -- as I was talking.</p> <p>5 You know, I think he was multitasking. And when I</p> <p>6 mentioned the whiting out, that's when he kind of</p> <p>7 said, "Stop." And I couldn't tell if it's because</p> <p>8 he had heard something about it. I just didn't</p> <p>9 know. I didn't know why he said, "Stop." Usually</p> <p>10 he's excluded from my cases when he sits on the JCC.</p> <p>11 I don't know when it sank in to him, but it was</p> <p>12 clear he was not going to talk to me about this case</p> <p>13 anymore.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And my question to you was: Did it</p> <p>15 dawn on you at that point that that was a problem</p> <p>16 for you, the whiting out of those documents, as a</p> <p>17 result of Judge Leary's statement to you?</p> <p>18 A. I knew the white out was a problem. I</p> <p>19 didn't think it was a problem for me.</p> <p>20 Q. Who did you think it was a problem for?</p> <p>21 A. I think it was a problem, in general,</p> <p>22 which is why I brought it to everybody's attention.</p> <p>23 I was concerned that there was a file in this</p>

149

1 condition, which is not how it should be handled.
 2 Q. Okay. Let me run through a few --
 3 A. I am just trying to be really clear with
 4 you that I don't recall, in the course of the
 5 conversation, that there -- it was sort of
 6 concurrence in my mentioning the fact that the file
 7 had these issues and his failure to speak to me. I
 8 just remember, when I went to speak with him and we
 9 started to talk about whether or not I had completed
 10 my Partello response, he quickly shut me down. I
 11 just don't remember the timing of the subject matter
 12 when that occurred.
 13 Q. Well, let me ask you this now.
 14 MR. DELANEY: Phil, I don't want to stop
 15 your questioning. So at a convenient time --
 16 we have now gone over three hours with only a
 17 five-minute break; so I would just like to
 18 break soon.
 19 MR. WAYSTACK: Sure. Give me just a
 20 couple more questions. Then we'll do that,
 21 Mike.
 22 MR. DELANEY: Absolutely. Whatever is a
 23 good time for you.

150

1 MR. WAYSTACK: Let me just make this
 2 observation. I realize this is important to
 3 Judge Introcaso. I know she's got a lot to
 4 say; so I am trying not to interrupt the
 5 answers, Michael, some of which are long. But
 6 I know this is important; so we'll just --
 7 we'll take a break in a minute.
 8 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) So here's my question to
 9 you based on your recent response, Judge Introcaso.
 10 You knew that Judge Leary was on the Judicial
 11 Conduct Committee, didn't you?
 12 A. Yes.
 13 Q. It sounds like you had some discussions
 14 with him before about that; is that right?
 15 A. About?
 16 Q. That he was on the Judicial Conduct
 17 Committee.
 18 A. Oh, yes. We talked about it routinely.
 19 Q. Okay. And when the Partello complaint --
 20 Robin Partello filed her complaint in September of
 21 '19, didn't she?
 22 A. Yes. Again, I get that from the document.
 23 Q. Yeah. Well, let me represent to you she

151

1 filed in September of '19.
 2 A. I agree.
 3 Q. So by the time we're talking now, which is
 4 the second week in January 2020, as a member of the
 5 committee, he's fully aware that there's a judicial
 6 conduct complaint against you, isn't he?
 7 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.
 8 You may answer the question if you know.
 9 A. I don't know.
 10 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) What you do know is that
 11 he could not talk to you about the white out of
 12 those documents, because he told you that; correct?
 13 A. He told me he would not -- he didn't want
 14 me talking about my response to the committee.
 15 Q. Okay. Did you ask him anything else in
 16 connection with the Judicial Conduct Committee at
 17 that point that you can remember?
 18 A. Not that afternoon, no.
 19 Q. Okay. Can you recall ever having any
 20 further discussion with him about the Judicial
 21 Conduct Committee or any of its operation?
 22 A. That would take hours. We have had -- we
 23 have had many, many discussions. As I said, I was

152

1 on the Professional Conduct Committee. I was the
 2 Attorney Discipline Officer. We have discussed -- I
 3 have discussed issues with him. He has come to me
 4 about conduct of attorneys. We have had a lot of
 5 talks about it.
 6 The one thing I am certain of and was told
 7 the day I went into Nashua is "He's on the JCC. He
 8 won't be sitting on any of your cases," that he
 9 would be recused and he would recuse himself. So
 10 the nice thing was for me is I had a mentor who I
 11 could go to with ethical issues.
 12 So we talked quite a bit. And -- and some
 13 things he didn't talk with me about, and maybe it's
 14 because I knew the person. But most of the time,
 15 when it was my issues and his issues, we talked very
 16 freely. So we knew how things were operating with
 17 respect to the committees and such.
 18 MR. WAYSTACK: Michael, how long do you
 19 want for a break?
 20 MR. DELANEY: Ten minutes.
 21 MR. WAYSTACK: I have got about seven or
 22 eight other exhibits. I am hoping we can get
 23 through them relatively quickly. I am not

153

1 trying to make this an endurance contest. But
 2 I respect the Judge's right to say -- you know,
 3 have an elongated answer. So we'll take a
 4 10-minute break, and I will try and wrap this
 5 up as soon as I can.

6 THE WITNESS: I will work on brevity.

7 MR. WAYSTACK: You don't have to, Judge.
 8 This is important. I know it.

9 (A break was taken.)

10 MR. WAYSTACK: So we talked about
 11 Exhibit 12. Mike, would you hand the Judge
 12 Exhibits 13 through 18.

13 MR. DELANEY: Now you are moving, Phil.

14 MR. WAYSTACK: Well, I am going to run
 15 through these quick.

16 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Okay. So, Judge,
 17 Attorney Delaney just handed you five or six
 18 exhibits, 13 through 18. Do you have them?

19 A. I do.

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. Whoops. Excuse me. There we go. There's
 22 one more there. Yes, I have them all.

23 Q. To save a little time, let me represent to

154

1 you these are all orders appointing GALs. I am
 2 going to ask you just a few questions about each.
 3 Okay? So take a look at Exhibit 13, please.

4 A. Yeah.

5 Q. Would you agree with me that it's an order
 6 on appointment of guardian ad litem?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. Would you turn to the third page of
 9 this exhibit?

10 A. Yeah.

11 Q. It looks like you appointed Kathleen
 12 Sternenberg as a guardian in this case, that is, the
 13 Merrifield case, on September 5, 2013. Do you agree
 14 with that?

15 A. That appears to be the case.

16 Q. And that's a direct appointment. There
 17 was no recommendation by a marital master here. Do
 18 you agree with that statement?

19 A. There was no recommendation by a marital
 20 master, yes.

21 Q. Okay. As you sit here today, and I know
 22 this is a long time ago, do you remember anything
 23 about this case?

155

1 A. No. But looking at it, it appears as
 2 though both counsel and the parties submitted this
 3 as an agreement.

4 Q. Okay. And you don't remember that? You
 5 are telling me that because of the way the document
 6 looks?

7 A. Yes. This is not a document typed by the
 8 court. This is clearly something submitted by
 9 counsel.

10 Q. Let's go to Exhibit 14. Exhibit 14 is
 11 another order on appointment of guardian ad litem,
 12 isn't it?

13 A. Yes, it is.

14 Q. Okay. If you turn to the third page of
 15 Exhibit 14, do you recognize your signature?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And you signed this on January 30, 2014.
 18 Am I correct?

19 A. You can't do that anymore, with the math.
 20 Sorry. You asked about the date. Yes, January 30,
 21 2014.

22 Q. Thank you.

23 No marital master recommendation here?

156

1 A. No.

2 Q. Go to the first page of Exhibit 14.

3 A. That's right.

4 Q. Paragraph 2, Kathleen Sternenberg.

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. Do you recognize that handwriting?

7 A. That's Julie Lodes.

8 Q. Julie Lodes's handwriting?

9 A. Yes --

10 Q. Okay.

11 A. -- as I explained earlier.

12 Q. I am sorry?

13 A. As I explained to you earlier, the clerks
 14 would often assign the guardian ad litem.

15 Q. Okay. Do you remember anything about this
 16 case, the Sobell case?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Do you remember whether --

19 A. Sorry.

20 Q. Do you remember whether Thomas Sobell and
 21 Patricia Sobell asked you to appoint Kathleen
 22 Sternenberg?

23 A. Oh, no. No, I have no direct recollection

<p>157</p> <p>1 of that at all.</p> <p>2 Q. Turn to Exhibit 14 -- excuse me -- 15,</p> <p>3 please. This is an order on appointment of guardian</p> <p>4 ad litem also, Judge?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. If you turn to the third page of</p> <p>7 Exhibit 15 --</p> <p>8 A. Yeah.</p> <p>9 Q. -- is that your signature signing this</p> <p>10 initially on May 12, '15, later amending it on</p> <p>11 June 22, 2015?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And there's no recommendation by a marital</p> <p>14 master here. Am I correct?</p> <p>15 A. That's right.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you remember anything about this case?</p> <p>17 A. I don't. And I remember -- I remember the</p> <p>18 name Berniece Crawford, but I don't remember</p> <p>19 anything factually about the case. I recall that as</p> <p>20 a name on a case file.</p> <p>21 Q. Let me tell you what you may remember.</p> <p>22 Take a look at Berniece Crawford and her address.</p> <p>23 She's your neighbor, isn't she?</p>	<p>159</p> <p>1 writing, though. I am not sure I know whose writing</p> <p>2 that is. It's not mine.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay.</p> <p>4 A. But, again, I don't know who selected her</p> <p>5 as the guardian.</p> <p>6 Q. Let's go to Exhibit 16. Now, Exhibit 16</p> <p>7 has a -- it's more information, a multipage exhibit</p> <p>8 that begins with the order on appointment of</p> <p>9 guardian ad litem. Do you have it?</p> <p>10 A. Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. Kathleen Sternenberg is the guardian</p> <p>12 appointed in paragraph 2; correct?</p> <p>13 A. Yeah.</p> <p>14 Q. Page 3 of Exhibit 16, your signature,</p> <p>15 Judge?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. On August 20, 2015?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you remember if the parties agreed to</p> <p>20 Kathleen Sternenberg as the guardian ad litem?</p> <p>21 A. I don't remember that. But my practice</p> <p>22 would be that I would not have -- if I am the one</p> <p>23 who typed this form to put all the preliminary</p>
<p>158</p> <p>1 A. Oh, my goodness. I just moved there about</p> <p>2 12 months ago.</p> <p>3 Q. So I am not giving away your secrets here,</p> <p>4 but you know where you live. It looks like E-304 is</p> <p>5 in a different location than where you live.</p> <p>6 A. Yeah. I live in G-306 and moved in in</p> <p>7 2020. It's a huge complex.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. So you don't -- other than the fact</p> <p>9 that she has an address near you, you don't know</p> <p>10 Berniece Crawford?</p> <p>11 A. No, I don't.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Do you remember whether the parties</p> <p>13 asked you to appoint Attorney Sternenberg?</p> <p>14 A. I don't. But, again, I can -- it appears</p> <p>15 as though Julie Lodes did.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. If you look at paragraph 2 on the</p> <p>17 first page of Exhibit 15, that isn't Julie Lodes's</p> <p>18 handwriting, though, is it?</p> <p>19 A. It doesn't look like it. But at the</p> <p>20 bottom, because it says "Amended, given in hand and</p> <p>21 sent to Attorney Sternenberg on," there's the "JL"</p> <p>22 at the end, which I think is Julie's -- I don't -- I</p> <p>23 will say I don't recognize that to be Julie's</p>	<p>160</p> <p>1 things in, I would have -- it's my handwriting. I</p> <p>2 certainly would have discussed it with them at some</p> <p>3 point because they don't have counsel. It doesn't</p> <p>4 look like they have counsel.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. If you turn --</p> <p>6 A. But no specifics.</p> <p>7 Q. -- to the second page of Exhibit 16? I am</p> <p>8 sorry.</p> <p>9 A. Nothing specific.</p> <p>10 Q. Turn to the second page of Exhibit 16.</p> <p>11 A. Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. About halfway down, there is some</p> <p>13 handwriting that says "respondent's risk taking."</p> <p>14 Do you see that?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. "Re: Possible use of pornography at</p> <p>17 work," do you see that?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. A bit of an unusual circumstance, huh?</p> <p>20 A. I will say yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Maybe not. I don't know. I mean,</p> <p>22 to me, it seems.</p> <p>23 Anyhow, given that that is one of the</p>

161

1 issues, do you think it's likely the parties agreed
 2 on the appointment of Kathleen Sternenberg?
 3 A. I don't see why they wouldn't.
 4 Q. No? Okay. But you have no independent
 5 recollection?

6 A. No.
 7 Q. Let's look at Exhibit 17, please.

8 MR. DELANEY: Phil, before you go on --
 9 and I really appreciate that you are trying to
 10 move -- you have just referenced this as an
 11 order on an appointment of a guardian ad litem.
 12 And, you know, I have about five different
 13 pleadings here, none of which the Judge has
 14 been asked to review. So if you are moving
 15 onto the exhibit, I just want to make sure she
 16 has an opportunity to review it and she hasn't.

17 MR. WAYSTACK: She can flip through it if
 18 she wants. I had not planned to ask her any
 19 questions about the rest of that stuff.

20 MR. DELANEY: And I just want to make sure
 21 there's nothing relative to your questions
 22 about her memory that is actually impacted by
 23 the documents you are showing her.

163

1 in this case. I said earlier it didn't look like
 2 there was.
 3 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Okay. So let me ask
 4 you, then, now that you have got me looking through
 5 it. Let's go back to Exhibit 16. Turn to the --
 6 six pages in, Judge; Exhibit 16, 6 pages in.

7 A. "Motion to Exceed"?

8 Q. Right, "Motion to Exceed Guardian ad Litem
 9 Fee Cap." Do you see that?

10 A. Yeah.

11 Q. And that's a form?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Once again, Kathleen Sternenberg was on
 14 your conflicts list, is filing a motion to exceed
 15 cap. And below that, on 12/29/15, you approve that,
 16 don't you?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Would it surprise you if I told you, from
 19 what I can see on most every case I have looked at,
 20 Attorney Sternenberg moves usually multiple times to
 21 exceed the fee cap in cases? Would that surprise
 22 you?

23 A. I have no idea. I don't know anything

162

1 MR. WAYSTACK: Let her take as much time
 2 as she wants to flip through Exhibit 16.

3 MR. DELANEY: This one is just a lot
 4 longer. Thank you.

5 A. The only thing I would like to do is
 6 correct a statement I may have just made saying it
 7 doesn't look like the parties had counsel. Now that
 8 I have gone through it, I looked at the structuring
 9 conference order, and it does indicate that Attorney
 10 Kempton Giggey and Andrew Gallagher were there for
 11 the scheduling conference. It looks like it's been
 12 handwritten filled out by counsel. And one of the
 13 two of them must have written some of those things.
 14 The other things are my writing.

15 But that would -- if I look at the dates
 16 upon which they were signed -- yeah, they are both
 17 August 20. So I would assume we had a scheduling
 18 conference hearing, and this order of appointment
 19 came out of that hearing. And I don't know if they
 20 had brought in the structuring conference order and
 21 the appointment order or we just discussed it at the
 22 hearing and I completed it. But there -- I just
 23 wanted to note there was, in fact, counsel involved

164

1 about her business.

2 Q. That's fine.

3 A. The numbers themselves do not strike me as
 4 particularly unordinary.

5 Q. It wasn't the numbers I asked you about.
 6 I asked about when someone -- a guardian on multiple
 7 times moves to exceed the fee caps. Does that
 8 strike you as ordinary?

9 MR. DELANEY: Objection. Asked and
 10 answered.

11 You may answer the question.

12 A. No.

13 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Okay. Let's go to
 14 Exhibit 17. This is a shorter exhibit again. This
 15 is an order on appointment of GAL. And the name of
 16 the case is Albrecht. Do you see that?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Now, this one -- if you look at the third
 19 page, Judge, third page, Exhibit 17, this one was
 20 recommended by Master Bruce DalPra, wasn't it?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. And if you go back to page 1 of
 23 Exhibit 17, on paragraph 2, can you tell whose

<p>1 handwriting that is for Kathleen Sternenberg?</p> <p>2 A. This is a combination. Again, I am almost</p> <p>3 certain. This is a combination between Master</p> <p>4 DalPra's writing and -- for example, you will see</p> <p>5 "Dana Albrecht." That to me looks like Master</p> <p>6 DalPra's handwriting of that name. Below it appears</p> <p>7 to be the handwriting of Aline Chasseur, who is his</p> <p>8 courtroom clerk.</p> <p>9 Q. Paragraph 2 of the appointment, it looks</p> <p>10 like there's a name initially put in there and then</p> <p>11 it's crossed out. Do you see that?</p> <p>12 A. Yeah.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you know whose name that was that was</p> <p>14 initially put in there to be the guardian?</p> <p>15 A. I have no idea. I never conducted a</p> <p>16 hearing or prepared any forms in this case.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay.</p> <p>18 A. Oddly, I am familiar with it. This is</p> <p>19 something of a notorious case. But all I know is</p> <p>20 the name Albrecht and Albrecht.</p> <p>21 Q. Is this a case where, because you</p> <p>22 respected Master DalPra and he usually made good</p> <p>23 judgments, you just looked at it quick and signed</p>	<p>165</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. But that name is stricken out and</p> <p>2 above it is "Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Esq." Can you</p> <p>3 see that?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Is that your handwriting, Judge?</p> <p>6 A. That is.</p> <p>7 Q. So do you remember the circumstances by</p> <p>8 which Courtney Curran Vore was stricken out as</p> <p>9 guardian and you inserted Kathleen Sternenberg?</p> <p>10 A. I don't. I know she no longer handles</p> <p>11 guardian cases, and that may have been an issue. I</p> <p>12 see this was proposed by the respondent and would</p> <p>13 have been -- would have been put together likely at</p> <p>14 a hearing. So the respondent may have proposed her</p> <p>15 only to find out in our discussion she no longer was</p> <p>16 accepting guardian cases.</p> <p>17 Q. Did you suggest Kathleen Sternenberg to</p> <p>18 Ms. Yiatras?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know if that was something tossed</p> <p>20 up by one of the other attorneys or by myself.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you think this was as a result of a</p> <p>22 hearing?</p> <p>23 A. I would think it would be a result of a</p>
<p>1 it?</p> <p>2 A. Absolutely. Again, I -- yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay.</p> <p>4 A. Appointment of a GAL form, I cosigned it.</p> <p>5 Q. Let's look at Exhibit 18. This is orders</p> <p>6 on appointment of guardian ad litem for Yiatras, if</p> <p>7 I pronounced that correctly.</p> <p>8 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you see that?</p> <p>10 A. Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. And if you look at paragraph 2 on the</p> <p>12 first page of Exhibit 18, it looks like the name</p> <p>13 initially put on was Courtney Curran Ware (ph). Did</p> <p>14 I read that right?</p> <p>15 A. It's Vore, V-O-R-E.</p> <p>16 Q. Courtney Curran Vore. Was Courtney Curran</p> <p>17 Vore a GAL in the 9th Circuit?</p> <p>18 A. She was.</p> <p>19 Q. And so it looks like whoever initially</p> <p>20 filled this out wanted Courtney Curran Vore. And</p> <p>21 the address is Welts, White & and Fontaine. That's</p> <p>22 a law firm in Nashua; correct?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p>	<p>166</p> <p>1 hearing because I would not have scratched out</p> <p>2 "Courtney Curran Vore" if that's who the parties</p> <p>3 wanted.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay.</p> <p>5 A. You know, she could have told them</p> <p>6 herself. I just suspect there was a conversation</p> <p>7 that was related to this. I have no independent</p> <p>8 recollection of that. Again, I am just kind of</p> <p>9 looking at it forensically, if you will.</p> <p>10 Q. Page 3 of Exhibit 18, you signed this on</p> <p>11 February 22, 2017; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And no recommendation by a marital master?</p> <p>14 You did this on your own?</p> <p>15 A. Right. Like I said, I likely -- I likely</p> <p>16 conducted the hearing.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Exhibit 21.</p> <p>18 A. I don't have that one yet.</p> <p>19 Q. You are going to have it in one second.</p> <p>20 MR. WAYSTACK: 21, 22, and 23, Mike, and I</p> <p>21 think we're sort of at the end of the exhibits.</p> <p>22 I may have a few more questions.</p> <p>23 MR. DELANEY: Phil, can I hand her all of</p>

	169		171
1 those exhibits at the same time?		1 A. That was a problem in this case because I	
2 MR. WAYSTACK: Sure.		2 could not find the document.	
3 MR. DELANEY: 21, 22, and 23.		3 Q. Okay. But just answer my question.	
4 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) So flip through 21 for a		4 A. Okay.	
5 second.		5 Q. My question was you are likely the one who	
6 A. Okay. Oh, there we go. Yeah.		6 saved it if you are the one who typed it. Am I	
7 Q. So it's my understanding this is a draft		7 correct?	
8 of the beginning of your response to the Partello		8 A. Yes.	
9 complaint to the Judicial Conduct Committee. Would		9 Q. Thank you.	
10 you agree with that statement?		10 Exhibit 22 and 23 is simply the calendar	
11 A. That's right. It's a draft.		11 for December of '19 and January of '20. Do you see	
12 Q. Yeah. And for what it's worth, I was told		12 that?	
13 that it was on the, quote, "S-drive." I am not sure		13 A. Yeah.	
14 what that means. But anyhow, turn to page 3 of		14 Q. I don't want to take time. I was going to	
15 Exhibit 21, would you -- 3 and 4, Judge.		15 use this when we went through what happened the week	
16 A. Yeah.		16 of the 6th and the 13th, but your answers were	
17 Q. So the first things that you see in the		17 responsive. I didn't have to take that much time.	
18 first line, it looks like a "C" and then a "Y" with		18 A. Okay.	
19 a -- those look like stenographer's notes to me.		19 Q. I think that gets me through the exhibits.	
20 Did you learn stenography, Judge Introcaso?		20 Give me a minute here.	
21 A. I wish I had. But no. I have no idea		21 So, actually, we can use one of those	
22 what these two pages are.		22 exhibits. Use Exhibit 23 for a sec.	
23 Q. And it doesn't strike you as being		23 A. Okay.	
	170		172
1 stenographic notes or shorthand?		1 MR. WAYSTACK: And I am almost done; so	
2 A. No.		2 thank you all for your perseverance and energy.	
3 Q. I should say shorthand for anybody who		3 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) So if you look at	
4 remembers that. Only us old guys do.		4 Exhibit 23, Judge, the week that begins Monday,	
5 A. Honestly, this -- this came to me in some		5 January 6, we have talked about; right?	
6 form, and I have no idea what those are, what those		6 A. Yes.	
7 two pages are about.		7 Q. Do you understand we talked a lot about	
8 Q. Ultimately, you filed a more formal answer		8 the 9th; Thursday, the 9th? Remember?	
9 with the committee that was complete and attached a		9 A. Oh, yes.	
10 number of exhibits. Am I right?		10 Q. Then the following week we talked about	
11 A. Yes.		11 again. And I think what I understood you to say is	
12 Q. Okay. Do you remember drafting this and		12 the fact that you were given writing days on the 9th	
13 saving it on the S-drive in your court computer,		13 and the 10th. I understood it was a case that got	
14 Judge Introcaso?		14 canceled. You were thinking that it was days you	
15 A. I remember very clearly drafting it.		15 had reserved for vacation; correct?	
16 Q. Yeah.		16 A. That's right.	
17 A. How and -- how and when it was saved, I am		17 Q. And I think what you said to me was that	
18 not certain of.		18 the actual vacation days you reserved were not the	
19 Q. But you are the one who typed this;		19 9th and the 10th but rather the 16th and 17th of	
20 correct?		20 January?	
21 A. Yes.		21 A. That's right. I had put in for leave on	
22 Q. So the likelihood is you are the one who		22 the 16th and the 17th.	
23 saved it. Am I correct?		23 Q. Yeah.	

173

1 A. And the clerk or clerks, whoever, put it
 2 in on the 9th and the 10th accidentally. And when I
 3 went to the 15th and 16th and I saw they were all
 4 booked, I brought that to the attention of the
 5 clerks, that I think they got the wrong Thursday and
 6 Friday there. But it ended up leaving the 9th and
 7 the 10th open.

8 Q. Okay. Did you end up going on vacation or
 9 taking vacation days on January 16 and January 17,
 10 2020?

11 A. I did.

12 Q. And how about the following week beginning
 13 January 20?

14 A. I was not back until the 21st. The 20th
 15 was Martin Luther King Civil Rights Day.

16 Q. Okay. So you came back to work on
 17 January 21?

18 A. That's right.

19 Q. And then at some point after that, you
 20 went on leave again, administrative leave, at the
 21 decision of the New Hampshire Judicial Branch; is
 22 that right?

23 A. That afternoon, the 21st.

174

1 Q. The 21st? Okay.

2 Okay. Do you have a recollection of ever
 3 telling Julie Lodes the names of the people on your
 4 conflicts list?

5 A. I have no specific recollection of telling
 6 her those names.

7 Q. I am going to ask you that same question
 8 for Sherry Bisson. Did you ever tell her the names
 9 of the people on your conflicts list?

10 A. I provided a list of the people with whom
 11 I had a conflict to, I believe, Sherry. If it
 12 wasn't Sherry, it may have been Kim Bonenfant, the
 13 deputy clerk, when I first started work in Nashua.

14 Q. And was that a handwritten list, Judge?
 15 Was it a typed list?

16 A. It was a typed list.

17 Q. Okay. Do you have a copy of that, by
 18 chance?

19 A. I have asked to have access to my
 20 computer. It may be there. But I have not been
 21 given access to my computer to find it.

22 Q. You don't have an independent copy of
 23 that?

175

1 A. Again, if I did, it would be stored on my
 2 computer.

3 Q. And my question to you is, in addition to
 4 being stored on your computer, do you have a hard
 5 copy of the document yourself?

6 A. No.

7 Q. Okay. And you seem to think you gave it
 8 either to Kim Bonenfant or Sherry Bisson; is that
 9 right?

10 A. That's correct, as well as the clerks in
 11 Manchester.

12 Q. And when did you do that?

13 A. Within the first day or two when I came on
 14 to serve in their courthouses. It's a traditional
 15 first step. "Please let us know all your
 16 conflicts."

17 Q. Did you ever send that list of conflicts
 18 to Judge King or anybody in his office?

19 A. No. I was not asked to do so.

20 Q. Do you think it's the obligation of the
 21 clerk staff to tell you who's on your conflict list?

22 A. No.

23 Q. It's your responsibility, isn't it?

176

1 A. It's my responsibility to provide the
 2 list, yes.

3 Q. It's your responsibility to recuse
 4 yourself on conflicts, isn't it?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. It's not the clerk staff's responsibility?

7 A. Absent a waiver, yes, it's my
 8 responsibility.

9 Q. Pretty hard for people to waive a conflict
 10 if they are not notified of it, isn't it, Judge
 11 Introcaso?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And the people on your conflicts list are
 14 the people you responded to me earlier when we began
 15 this deposition with Exhibit 1; correct?

16 A. The only people on my conflicts list?

17 Q. Right.

18 A. Are the people that I mentioned earlier?

19 Q. You mentioned four people this morning.

20 A. Yeah. I have never added anybody onto
 21 that list or taken anybody off of that list.

22 MR. DELANEY: Phil, I am just going to
 23 object to the form relative to your reference

<p>177</p> <p>1 to Exhibit 1.</p> <p>2 MR. WAYSTACK: That's fine. No problem.</p> <p>3 Okay.</p> <p>4 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) So I usually ask this at</p> <p>5 the beginning, Judge, but I am going to ask you now.</p> <p>6 What documents did you read in the last 30 days to</p> <p>7 prepare for this deposition?</p> <p>8 A. I was given an entire copy -- or what I</p> <p>9 believe was the entire copy of the JCC file, which</p> <p>10 included Ms. Partello's complaint, my answer, and</p> <p>11 the notice of charges along with other</p> <p>12 correspondence. I was given an entire copy of the</p> <p>13 Partello court file, Volume 1. And I have seen some</p> <p>14 documents from Odyssey.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. With the exception of Attorney</p> <p>16 Michael Delaney, who have you spoken with in the</p> <p>17 last 30 days to prepare for this deposition?</p> <p>18 MR. DELANEY: I will just add Attorney</p> <p>19 Quinlan to that list.</p> <p>20 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Attorney Quinlan too.</p> <p>21 Sorry.</p> <p>22 A. No one.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Did you read the transcripts of any</p>	<p>179</p> <p>1 speaking about your response to the Partello JCC</p> <p>2 complaint?</p> <p>3 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.</p> <p>4 Phil, just rephrase because you are mixing up a</p> <p>5 first name and a last name of a different</p> <p>6 person.</p> <p>7 MR. WAYSTACK: Thank you. I will</p> <p>8 rephrase.</p> <p>9 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Other than speaking with</p> <p>10 clerk staff member Julianne Lodes and Nancy Dabilis</p> <p>11 during January of 2020, is there anyone else who you</p> <p>12 can recall speaking to in your chambers about your</p> <p>13 response to the Partello JCC complaint?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And who would that be?</p> <p>16 A. I know I spoke to Sherry, Sherry Bisson.</p> <p>17 I know I spoke to Mickey Fontanez, my court officer,</p> <p>18 you know, during that week time.</p> <p>19 Q. What day did you speak with Sherry Bisson?</p> <p>20 A. I may -- well, I may have spoken with</p> <p>21 Aline Chasseur as well.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. What day did you speak with Sherry</p> <p>23 Bisson?</p>
<p>178</p> <p>1 of the depositions Attorney Delaney took of the</p> <p>2 court staff, Judge?</p> <p>3 A. No. Those haven't been provided to me.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Other than Julie Lodes and Nancy</p> <p>5 Dabilis, during the January 2020 time frame, was</p> <p>6 there anybody else that you met with in your</p> <p>7 chambers?</p> <p>8 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form.</p> <p>9 Overbroad.</p> <p>10 You may answer the question.</p> <p>11 A. I couldn't begin to tell you all the</p> <p>12 people I had probably seen that week. Any number of</p> <p>13 staff members, regardless of whether they are in the</p> <p>14 family division, the criminal division, probate come</p> <p>15 into my office regularly.</p> <p>16 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Okay. I get that.</p> <p>17 A. But no one I met with with respect to this</p> <p>18 case, no.</p> <p>19 Q. You anticipated my next question.</p> <p>20 A. People come and go all the time.</p> <p>21 Q. Whatever people may have visited you in</p> <p>22 January of 2020, not including Julie Lodes or Nancy</p> <p>23 Bisson [sic], do you have any recollection of anyone</p>	<p>180</p> <p>1 A. January 7.</p> <p>2 Q. The 7th?</p> <p>3 A. In my chambers on the 7th.</p> <p>4 Q. Tuesday?</p> <p>5 A. Tuesday, that's right.</p> <p>6 Q. And tell me about that conversation.</p> <p>7 A. That morning I had a scheduled full</p> <p>8 docket, but it ended not being a full docket. I</p> <p>9 ended up having quite a bit of available time that</p> <p>10 morning. I was in my office, basically, setting</p> <p>11 myself up for the day. It was fairly early in the</p> <p>12 morning. I knew I had some time.</p> <p>13 As I organized my work, Sherry came into</p> <p>14 my office and she had two files in her hand. And I</p> <p>15 assumed she wanted signatures on something, but it</p> <p>16 was sort of a, you know, "Can I help you?"</p> <p>17 And she indicated, you know, she was just</p> <p>18 waiting to talk to some other judge. As I said,</p> <p>19 there may have been another judge in Courtroom 5</p> <p>20 using my courtroom since I wasn't there -- or wasn't</p> <p>21 sitting there on the 7th. Judge Quigley's there.</p> <p>22 Master -- or Judge Derby would have been there. So</p> <p>23 there was a lot of people in the hall. And to me,</p>

181

1 it seemed as though she was waiting to show some
 2 files to someone. I asked her, "Do you need me to
 3 help you?" Like, "Do you need my signature?"

4 She made it clear that, no, she didn't.
 5 And I believe she's the one who then asked me, "Are
 6 you are getting" -- you know, "Are you getting your
 7 writing done? You know, have you been able to get
 8 your writing going?"

9 And I said, "Well, I am setting aside the
 10 9th and 10th," sort of as we learned yesterday. And
 11 we just kind of started talking about what I had to
 12 do before I went on vacation. And I mentioned to
 13 her that, you know, I had one order that was three
 14 months old that I was hoping to do on the 10th and
 15 that I had my JCC complaint, which I was hoping to
 16 complete on the 9th. And she asked me about both of
 17 those, and we talked for a bit about the JCC
 18 complaint.

19 Q. Okay. Do you remember showing her your
 20 margin order in the Apple Pay order in Volume 1 of
 21 the Partello file?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Part of her job is to make sure that the

182

1 judges who work in the 9th Circuit prepare their
 2 orders within -- I think it's -- is it 60 days,
 3 Judge?

4 A. Thirty.

5 Q. Thirty days?

6 A. Every 30 days we're asked to say if we
 7 have any pending orders that are more than 30 days
 8 past the last event.

9 Q. And it's Sherry Bisson who is the one who
 10 asks each of the judges; right?

11 A. It's Kim Bonenfant.

12 Q. Has Sherry ever asked you that question?

13 A. Occasionally, but it's not normally her
 14 duty.

15 Q. She's actually sent you an email to say
 16 that in the past, hasn't she?

17 A. She has, but I get a monthly one the 1st
 18 or 2nd of the month from Kim Bonenfant. But Sherry
 19 has occasionally asked.

20 Q. Is there anything else you recall about
 21 that conversation?

22 A. We did speak about the order -- I am
 23 sorry -- the complaint. And the distinguishing

183

1 comment that I recalled to her was that, you know,
 2 she asked me about how the complaint was going. I
 3 told her that I was not particularly concerned about
 4 the complaint because I had written quite a bit of
 5 it already and responded to a number of the
 6 allegations and that I really just needed to get
 7 around to seeing this other order that I didn't know
 8 what it was so that I could finish it up on
 9 Thursday.

10 And she -- you know, in just talking, she
 11 sort of reflected back to me that she got it wasn't
 12 that big of a deal. It's not anything I was
 13 panicking over. I mean, it was a conflict issue.
 14 It's a serious issue, but I felt like I was going to
 15 be able to get it done and written on the 9th.

16 And I said to her that I thought it was --
 17 it was a really interesting complaint because there
 18 were some really unique allegations made in the
 19 complaint. And I said -- because I remembered, off
 20 the top of my head, and I shared this with Judge
 21 King earlier -- that she had made an allegation
 22 along the lines of Judge Introcaso must have a
 23 conflict because Dr. Johnson got appointed to this

184

1 case to evaluate the child and Judge Introcaso's
 2 last name is Johnson; so there must be a conflict
 3 there, which to me struck me as a bit farfetched and
 4 odd.

5 And I think Sherry was kind of amused by
 6 it, frankly. And I said, "Oh, wait. It gets better
 7 than that," sort of thing. And I picked up the
 8 complaint, because I couldn't -- I couldn't remember
 9 other than the "Johnson." I mean, that's very
 10 personal. And I read her a number of the other
 11 allegations that were made in the complaint that I
 12 said, "I mean, I don't think I am going to have a
 13 problem dealing with these. Okay? One has to do
 14 with Judge Derby and" -- "who he works in the
 15 legislature with." You know, and, I mean, I think
 16 she just found it unusual, somewhat amusing, as I
 17 did.

18 And then she says, "Oh, so you are not
 19 going to have any problem."

20 And I said, "Well, I am going to have a
 21 problem because, you know, I signed a couple of
 22 these orders that I probably shouldn't have signed."
 23 And that was kind of the nature of the discussion

<p>185</p> <p>1 all before the 9th.</p> <p>2 Q. Anything else you can remember about the 3 conversation?</p> <p>4 A. I don't. I recall talking about the 5 complaint with her.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay.</p> <p>7 A. And, like I said, and it was mostly 8 contained to, if I recall now, the last page of 9 Ms. Partello's allegations, which go into a lot of 10 things that -- you know, kind of she's killing time. 11 I am having a casual work discussion with her about 12 it.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. So just to clarify -- thank you.</p> <p>14 So you talked about the complaint with Sherry Bisson 15 on January 7, 2020. When you talk about the 16 complaint, you are talking about Robin Partello's 17 judicial conduct complaint against you, Judge; 18 correct?</p> <p>19 A. That's correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And from what you -- your response, 21 it sounds like you had a fairly extensive discussion 22 about the nature of the complaint. Would you agree 23 with that statement?</p>	<p>187</p> <p>1 Sherry Bisson on the week of January 6th. I asked 2 you about the 6th. The conversation wasn't on the 3 6th. It was on the 7th, Tuesday, according to you.</p> <p>4 A. That's my recollection. It was in the 5 morning of the 7th.</p> <p>6 Q. And you had the file in front of you 7 during the conversation?</p> <p>8 A. It was on the left side of my desk. I 9 didn't have it during the conversation.</p> <p>10 Q. Let me ask you this specifically, Judge 11 Introcaso: Do you ever recall saying to Sherry 12 Bisson or to anyone else, for that matter, that you 13 were almost irritated, that how is it that this 14 Partello woman knows this information specifically 15 about Kathleen Sternenberg? Do you remember saying 16 that to anybody?</p> <p>17 A. Oh, yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. And who did you say that to?</p> <p>19 A. I initially mentioned it to Julie Lodes, 20 which is why I suggested earlier she wanted to go 21 get a tape. Because apparently Ms. Partello was 22 speaking on tape and making a lot of these same 23 allegations at a hearing before Judge Derby, I</p>
<p>186</p> <p>1 A. It was detailed, but I don't think it was 2 more than a three- or four-minute exchange.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And specifically what you recall is 4 that Ms. Partello made comments about a Dr. Johnson 5 maybe being related to you because your maiden name 6 was Johnson?</p> <p>7 A. Right, which we both got something of a 8 chuckle out of, candidly.</p> <p>9 Q. Of course, that's not the case?</p> <p>10 A. That's right. I don't know Dr. Johnson. 11 Well, I'm not related.</p> <p>12 Q. That's why you thought it was funny; 13 right?</p> <p>14 A. I thought that it was a bit of a stretch, 15 candidly, yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you think the part about her being 17 irritated about the March 12, '19, Apple Pay and 18 exceed-the-cap order was a stretch?</p> <p>19 A. No. I think she had reason to complain 20 that that was a conflict of interest. And, like I 21 said, I -- I acknowledge that I had written those 22 orders.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So you had a conversation with</p>	<p>188</p> <p>1 believe.</p> <p>2 Q. Right.</p> <p>3 A. I think I mentioned to Judge Leary, you 4 know, that she had made some kind of unusual 5 allegations with respect to the ethics code.</p> <p>6 Q. Did you say it to Sherry Bisson?</p> <p>7 A. Oh, yeah.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay.</p> <p>9 A. Like I said, I read her some of the 10 allegations.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. So let's -- you also said that 12 you were confused -- there was an order you were 13 looking for. Do you remember that?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And the order you were looking for 16 is the three-page Sua Sponte recusal order; right?</p> <p>17 A. Right.</p> <p>18 Q. Wasn't it?</p> <p>19 A. Right.</p> <p>20 Q. That was the order you were looking for?</p> <p>21 A. Right.</p> <p>22 Q. And the way I understand it, and you 23 correct me if I am wrong, you had forgotten in</p>

189	191
<p>1 January of 2020 that you had written that order back 2 on March 15 of '19, hadn't you?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And do you remember who it was who 5 showed you the order or told you about the order?</p> <p>6 A. Ms. Partello told me about the order in 7 the writing of her complaint. Like I said, she 8 referenced it in her complaint.</p> <p>9 Q. I understand. Okay. Hold on. Hold on. 10 I want to go back to -- you are moving on. We were 11 talking about having discussions with the court 12 staff, Julie Lodes, Sherry Bisson, Judge Leary, in 13 the week of January that begins the 6th. I am 14 specifically referring now to Exhibit 9 in this 15 deposition, which is a three-page handwritten order.</p> <p>16 A. Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. Did any one of those three people I just 18 mentioned, Sherry Bisson, Julie Lodes, or Judge 19 Leary, call your attention to the Exhibit 9, which 20 is the March 15, '19, handwritten recusal order?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. How was it that you learned about that? 23 Did you find that on your own?</p>	<p>1 your testimony?</p> <p>2 A. The three-page handwritten order, yes.</p> <p>3 And I found it.</p> <p>4 Q. Go ahead.</p> <p>5 A. I found it, and that was the first time I 6 had read it since I had written it in March.</p> <p>7 Q. And when you read that order on January 9, 8 2020, you realized where Robin Partello got much of 9 the information for her complaint, didn't you?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 MR. WAYSTACK: I have no further 12 questions.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: Thank you.</p> <p>14 MR. WAYSTACK: I am sure you are all 15 happy. Sorry to keep you so long.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: No. That's fine. When 17 Judge Morrill says we have got to get the 18 dinner menus, that moves him right along.</p> <p>19 MR. WAYSTACK: Tina, thank you very much. 20 Michael and Amanda, thank you.</p> <p>21 Judge Introcaso, thank you for making 22 yourself available.</p> <p>23 MR. DELANEY: Phil, you are making a</p>
190	192
<p>1 A. When I opened the file on Thursday, the 2 9th, my first step -- although let me go back. I 3 checked my computer first thing that morning to see 4 if I had any orders that I had written about 5 Partello. Okay? Because she alleged that I wrote 6 some order.</p> <p>7 So as I am logging on that morning, the 8 very first thing I did -- and my computer is all 9 alphabetical. I have every order. I searched for 10 "Partello," found no order in this case, which 11 struck me as even more odd. I turned. I got my 12 file. And I went looking for the order, flipping 13 through the file because the case summary just says 14 "Order." It didn't tell me what it was about.</p> <p>15 So I saw in the case summary there was an 16 order there. I am not even sure if it said my name. 17 But I started looking through the file to find that 18 three-page handwritten order first thing on the 9th. 19 That's the only thing I had not addressed. That's 20 the time in which I noted the Wite-Out being applied 21 to the file.</p> <p>22 Q. And that's when you found the handwritten 23 order, which is Exhibit 9; is that right? Is that</p>	<p>1 presumption that I don't have any questions, 2 which is a good presumption, but it's not case.</p> <p>3 MR. WAYSTACK: Sorry.</p> <p>4 EXAMINATION</p> <p>5 BY MR. DELANEY:</p> <p>6 Q. First, just very quickly, Judge Introcaso, 7 when you were asked about your conversations with 8 Julianne Lodes about the Partello complaint, you 9 mentioned you had been speaking to her for a month 10 or a month and a half. Do you recall that 11 statement?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. So you spoke to her, as you stated, on 14 January 9; is that right?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And you have also stated that you came 17 back to the courthouse on December 16?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Did you have any conversations with Julie 20 Lodes about the Partello complaint when you were not 21 in the courthouse before you returned?</p> <p>22 A. I have no recollection of that, no.</p> <p>23 Q. So recognizing that you came back to the</p>

193

1 courthouse on the 16th and you were working with
 2 Julie Lodes from the 16th of December to January 9,
 3 can you be more precise about the period of time
 4 when you were speaking to her about the Partello
 5 complaint?

6 A. Yeah. It was probably closer to three
 7 weeks over the holiday season.

8 Q. Attorney Waystack asked you a pointed
 9 question about whether you had used Wite-Out to
 10 obscure the orders using Wite-Out tape. Do you
 11 recall that question?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And I take it you took issue with his use
 14 of the word "obscure" because, as a judge, you know
 15 that may have criminal significance; is that right?

16 A. That would be fair to say.

17 Q. Do you have any other memory presently
 18 about how Wite-Out became applied to the March 12
 19 orders?

20 A. I do.

21 Q. Can you tell me what you remember about
 22 reviewing the March 12 orders -- strike that.

23 Can you tell me what you remember about

194

1 reviewing the motion to exceed fee cap and the Apple
 2 Pay order on March 12?

3 A. Both of those motions came to me in the --
 4 in what I call the general signing pile. On the
 5 third floor of the courthouse, we have two different
 6 cubbies. The civil and criminal folks sign in one
 7 cubby. The family division generally signs things
 8 in the other cubby.

9 On the 12th, I had time available to me
 10 and went to sign at the signing cubby. And those
 11 two motions were in a file in the pile of signing.
 12 And I remember specifically the Apple Pay order. I
 13 have never -- I never had anyone request to pay
 14 anything by Apple Pay in the court; so it sort of
 15 stuck out for me. So I do have a recollection of
 16 reading the Apple Pay order and a recollection of
 17 reading the motion to exceed fees. They were right
 18 by each other. There were signature -- little
 19 stickies to tell you where to sign.

20 And, as I explained earlier, I thought
 21 both of those motions were motions -- given the fact
 22 that they didn't seem to particularly favor one side
 23 or the other with respect to the motion to exceed.

195

1 With respect to the Apple Pay order, I thought I
 2 could very easily, without there being any issue of
 3 conflict, make a simple statement: "Court fees and
 4 GAL fees need to be paid by, you know, sort of legal
 5 acceptable tender."

6 So I made both of those orders and made
 7 some other orders, but I put them on top of the file
 8 pile before I carried them downstairs.

9 Q. Let me stop you there. Did you initially
 10 execute those orders while at the signing table?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And is that the signing table on the third
 13 floor of the courthouse?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. You began to describe returning those
 16 files to the clerk's office.

17 A. Right.

18 Q. What do you remember about that?

19 A. Once I got done with all the signing that
 20 I could do, piled the files up, put the Partello
 21 file on top because I needed to speak with staff
 22 about that file, I took it downstairs. I gave it --
 23 I put the files I didn't have any particular issues

196

1 with in our regular signed, ready-to-be-issued pile.
 2 I took the Partello file to Julie Lodes
 3 and told her that I had made two orders in this case
 4 and that I would like them processed as quickly as
 5 possible. I wanted them to go out today. And she
 6 stopped what she was doing, and she processed those
 7 orders.

8 After having left them with Julie, I went
 9 over to talk with Nancy Dabilis.

10 Q. Why did you go talk to Nancy Dabilis?

11 A. Because I realized I needed to disclose my
 12 conflict, deal with the issues with respect to the
 13 two motions that I had just ordered -- or made
 14 orders on, and to determine whether or not the
 15 parties wanted to go forward, I think it was, in
 16 March or April, very shortly after those motions,
 17 and things of that nature.

18 Q. Do you have a specific recollection of
 19 speaking to Clerk Dabilis on the 12th?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Tell me what you remember.

22 A. I went to Nancy, who I had been instructed
 23 was to do my scheduling. And she and I started

<p style="text-align: right;">197</p> <p>1 working together to find an available spot on my 2 docket, to find the hour which I requested. I 3 requested an hour for this status conference because 4 I knew I had multiple issues to discuss: the 5 disclosure, whether or not they wanted me 6 disqualified, whether or not they wanted the orders 7 of the 12th vacated, et cetera. So Nancy and I 8 worked together to find an hour of time as soon as 9 possible.</p> <p>10 Q. And just -- do you remember what hour of 11 the day you were able to locate?</p> <p>12 A. Oh. I gave them a 3:00-to-4:00-o'clock 13 spot.</p> <p>14 Q. And what was the significance of the 3:00- 15 to-4:00-o'clock spot?</p> <p>16 A. I don't schedule between 3:00 and 4:00.</p> <p>17 Q. So that would have been a time of day when 18 you would regularly have openings on your calendar?</p> <p>19 A. Yeah. I would be writing, finishing up 20 orders, or doing signing at the end of the day.</p> <p>21 Q. And, again, what was your intent in 22 scheduling at that time?</p> <p>23 A. By the time I handed the orders to Julie,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">199</p> <p>1 A. Sum and substance.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: Can you not hear me?</p> <p>3 MR. WAYSTACK: Yeah. No. I am --</p> <p>4 objection to the form of the question, Judge.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: Oh. I apologize.</p> <p>6 Q. (By Mr. Delaney) After you spoke to Nancy 7 Dabilis regarding scheduling of the status 8 conference, do you recall anything else that 9 happened on March 12 related to the Partello case 10 file?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. What do you remember?</p> <p>13 A. As I was standing at Nancy's desk and we 14 had come up with a time slot within that 15 reconsideration period -- it had to be within, you 16 know, 10 days of the 12th -- Julie Lodes walked by 17 from her desk with a hand of envelopes that had the 18 notices of decision in them and made a comment to me 19 along the lines of, "Well, if you are having a 20 hearing, why are we sending out the orders?"</p> <p>21 And I simply looked at her and I said, 22 "Because I made those orders. Send them out. You 23 have got to send the orders out."</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">198</p> <p>1 I had already made a decision that I have a conflict 2 in this case and that I have to take steps to remedy 3 that somehow. Whether it's disclose and ask if they 4 would like to waive, whether it's disclose and have 5 them ask me to recuse myself, I didn't know how that 6 discussion would end in the courtroom.</p> <p>7 But there were also two substantive 8 motions, motions for contempt, that were pending 9 that would need to be dealt with, and there were the 10 two orders that I had issued on the 12th that I 11 intended to revisit when they came back in on the 12 19th. And I had disclosed to them that "I wrote 13 these orders. And now that you know that I have a 14 conflict, if you have any objection to these orders, 15 I am happy to reconsider them."</p> <p>16 Q. So it was your intention, when you spoke 17 to Nancy Dabilis, to schedule a status conference on 18 the 19th to revisit the orders you had just issued 19 after you disclosed the conflict to the parties at 20 the status conference?</p> <p>21 A. In essence, yes.</p> <p>22 MR. WAYSTACK: Objection to the form. You 23 may answer.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">200</p> <p>1 So that's what she did. And later I 2 believe she also issued the notice of hearing, but I 3 am not really clear on that. But I knew that the -- 4 I knew the hearing date had been selected. I 5 believe Julie overheard that the hearing date had 6 been selected, because she asked me that question, 7 which I specifically remember, "If we're going to 8 have a hearing, why are we issuing these orders?"</p> <p>9 Q. Did you have any other physical contact 10 with the Partello case file on March 12 as these 11 conversations were occurring?</p> <p>12 A. While Nancy, again, was doing part of the 13 scheduling part of it, Julie had put the notice of 14 decisions and the motions back into the file. And 15 when Nancy and I kind of confirmed I had this hour 16 open and we were going to do a notice of hearing and 17 get that sent out today as well, I began to apply 18 Wite-Out over my orders that I made on the 12th, 19 knowing that on the 19th I was going to have to 20 change those orders, if only to add "following a 21 hearing where the parties hereby, you know, waive 22 this judge's participation in this matter." I was 23 going to have to do something on the 19th to either</p>

201

1 reaffirm after a waiver or vacate after a waiver.
 2 Something was going to have to be done on the 19th.
 3 So as I was standing there waiting for
 4 things to be processed, I put Wite-Out on those
 5 orders.
 6 Q. So if you were going to revisit the orders
 7 on the 19th, why did you have to apply Wite-Out to
 8 them on the 12th?

9 MR. WAYSTACK: Objection to the form.

10 You may answer.

11 A. I didn't have to. I didn't have to. It
 12 was a -- it was -- I don't know if it was
 13 anticipatory, knowing that I was going to have to
 14 issue some new order. I don't -- it wasn't
 15 particularly well thought out on my part. I knew
 16 that I would have physical possession of that file
 17 until the 19th. Once all the processing was going
 18 to get done, it was going to go back into my little
 19 hands until that hearing took place on the 19th.

20 I did not anticipate that a motion to
 21 continue would come in. And when the motion to
 22 continue did come in, I, again, knew at that point I
 23 have to get out of the case, wrote the order, and I

202

1 never went back to vacate or write something more
 2 clear over where I had anticipated writing an order
 3 post the 19th hearing.

4 Q. Attorney Waystack asked you about whether
 5 you vacated the March 12 orders in your March 15 Sua
 6 Sponte order; is that right?

7 A. Right.

8 Q. Why didn't you just vacate the orders?

9 A. I just didn't, and I thought the orders
 10 could stand until we had that hearing on the 19th.
 11 It didn't -- like I said, it didn't occur to me,
 12 during the lunch hour when I was handwriting this
 13 order, that those orders of the 12th should be
 14 immediately addressed. I just didn't -- I realized
 15 I should have either gone back and vacated them once
 16 I wrote the substance of my disclosure and
 17 disqualification. I should have dealt with the
 18 motions on the 12th.

19 The notices of decision were fine, but the
 20 motions needed to have something put on them like,
 21 you know, "The Court's recused, to be scheduled in
 22 front of another judge," or I could have vacated the
 23 orders. But, frankly, at that point, I was in the

203

1 10-day period of reconsideration, which I knew I was
 2 going to disclose on the 15th. They would have
 3 plenty of time if they wanted to object to them.
 4 I guess I didn't see at the time, in my
 5 own thinking, that I needed to vacate them, per se.
 6 I knew they would need to get addressed, and I
 7 simply forgot on the 15th to address them in my
 8 order. And I didn't, on the 15th, go back and go,
 9 "Oh, jeez. Now that I am not going to touch this
 10 case, I have got to deal with putting something in
 11 on the 12th." You know, "Consistent with my
 12 narrative order, Court hereby vacates these." I
 13 could have done that. I think there was probably
 14 about 10 or 15 options I could have taken but,
 15 unfortunately, under the circumstances, did not get
 16 that done.

17 Q. So I want to take you back to January 9 of
 18 2020 when you were talking to Julianne Lodes about
 19 what had happened to this file. On January 9 of
 20 2020, did you remember this interaction with the
 21 case file on March 12 that you just described to me?

22 A. I have no recollection whatsoever.

23 Q. You spoke to Mary Ann Dempsey and

204

1 Judge King and Judge Ashley on January 21 of 2020
 2 about the Partello case file and the whiteouts; is
 3 that right?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Did you have any memory, when you spoke to
 6 them, about the interactions you had with this file
 7 on March 12 that you have just described?

8 A. No.

9 Q. The Judicial Conduct Committee -- let
 10 me -- just answer my question. The Judicial Conduct
 11 Committee in March and April of 2020 asked you to
 12 discuss alterations to these orders; is that right?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And when you first responded to the
 15 Judicial Conduct Committee a couple of months after
 16 January of 2020, did you remember your involvement
 17 with this case file on March 12, as you just
 18 testified?

19 MR. WAYSTACK: Objection to the form.

20 You may answer.

21 A. I may have been thinking about what
 22 happened when this stuff got processed, but I didn't
 23 have any real specific recollections, no.

205

1 Q. (By Mr. Delaney) So how is it that you
 2 have come to remember what you did to the file on
 3 March 12 when you didn't remember it earlier?
 4 A. Sometime, I guess, early in the summer --
 5 and, mind you, this has been playing over in my head
 6 for 13 months -- I recall very distinctly Julie
 7 Lodes saying, "So do you want me to send these out,
 8 or are we going to have a hearing?" I remembered
 9 that statement being made. If I could say, same way
 10 when I called Judge King the day after the
 11 interview, I remembered having the Johnson
 12 discussion. I didn't remember anything else about
 13 it, but I remembered those phrases.

14 So I -- I remembered that, and it started
 15 to sort of bring me into the place of where that
 16 comment was made. You know, I could now envision
 17 myself downstairs on the first floor and like -- I
 18 started asking myself, "Why would Julie not want to
 19 send that out?" I mean, I just -- it kind of
 20 started, frankly, coming together for me.

21 And then I remembered -- I still hadn't
 22 seen the file. But I was like, "I scheduled" -- "I
 23 did. I scheduled a hearing right then and there for

206

1 that," and sort of, "Why was that?"
 2 And, candidly, I don't know how memory
 3 works. But the more I thought about it, the clearer
 4 it became. And, you know, we had a period of
 5 probably four or five months where nothing at all
 6 happened in this case.

7 Q. Do you remember when you received the
 8 statement of formal charges?

9 A. Late October.

10 Q. Was that the first time that anyone had
 11 formally accused you of potentially whiting out the
 12 file in March of 2019?

13 A. Yes. I believe so.

14 Q. And tell me -- tell me what happened after
 15 you read the statement of formal charges.

16 A. I was certain I didn't do anything in
 17 January. And then I read the formal charges, and it
 18 was sort of, like, sometime, anytime between this
 19 date and that date, and it wasn't real specific.
 20 But it -- it made me wonder, like, "What are
 21 they" -- "What are they thinking about?" You know,
 22 like -- and I was trying to think about "Why in the
 23 world would I have done something like that prior?"

207

1 It just didn't make any sense to me, but it did make
 2 me start to think more and more about March.
 3 And I remember -- like I said, I remember
 4 Julie's statement, "If we're scheduling this
 5 hearing...." I started to remember hovering over
 6 Nancy, sharing a computer screen, telling her, like,
 7 "Don't put it there. No. Don't put it" -- "Oh,
 8 squeeze it in there." I started to remember what
 9 happened that afternoon.

10 I remember someone on the staff asking a
 11 question about like, "Well, can you send out the
 12 notice of decision?" and things like that. And it
 13 just kind of all came together for me.

14 And I remember, when Julie said something
 15 about, "If you are not going to make a decision,
 16 why" -- or, "If we're going to have a hearing, why
 17 are you making a decision?" And right around the
 18 time she asked me that is when I started to apply
 19 the Wite-Out.

20 As I stood in front of Nancy's desk,
 21 there's a little -- there's a little "T," if you
 22 will, where the cubbies meet. I hate to say it.
 23 Workstations, I think that's the more professional

208

1 term. And that's often where there would be files
 2 stacked up for me to sign, you know, just a quick
 3 signature on a bail bond or something. But I used
 4 that little square as I am sort of talking to Nancy,
 5 and I believe I took Kim Silva's Wite-Out and
 6 started to take the order out with the idea that,
 7 you know, because we're going to have to address
 8 these on the 19th.

9 Q. So let me stop you there. What's your
 10 best explanation for why you remember this now but
 11 you didn't remember it in January of 2020?

12 A. Well, it's the one and only case I have
 13 had all year; so I have given it a lot of thought.
 14 I spent several months emotionally and mentally
 15 racking my brain about why people were accusing me
 16 of doing this in January when I was absolutely
 17 certain that that was not the case. And it wasn't,
 18 frankly, until about the summer when things started
 19 to kind of slow down and, frankly, I started to
 20 relax a little bit, and I think my memory got a
 21 little bit better. And the more I started to kind
 22 of learn about the case just in talking with my
 23 attorney -- as I said, it's like a prompting or --

209

1 you know?

2 I don't understand how memory works. But
 3 with each piece of the puzzle, it more and more kind
 4 of started to fit together. And when I read the
 5 notice of charges and started to really think about
 6 March, it probably took 48 to 72 hours for me to
 7 really kind of crystalize a lot more of what
 8 happened that day, like riding down in the elevator
 9 and in the elevator thinking to myself, "I have got
 10 to get out of this case. This is craziness."

11 So I don't know. It was -- I was actively
 12 trying not to think about this very disappointing
 13 period in my life for many months. But when it came
 14 time to read legal things and such, it brought me
 15 back to that. And I -- my memory just sort of
 16 crystalized. To me, it's not unusual. It's like
 17 seeing these cases from five years ago. I remember
 18 the name. I couldn't tell you anything about the
 19 case. But if you told me a couple more things, I
 20 might start putting it together.

21 MR. DELANEY: With the understanding that
 22 Judge Introcaso will be available to testify at
 23 the hearing, I have no further questions.

210

1 MR. WAYSTACK: Of course, I am going to
 2 have a few now. And I apologize to everybody.

3 FURTHER EXAMINATION

4 BY MR. WAYSTACK:

5 Q. Judge Introcaso, I want to understand you
 6 clearly. Are you now admitting that you whited out
 7 the March 12, '19, Apple Pay order?

8 A. Yes. I put Wite-Out over the -- over the
 9 portion of the motion that I had written, "Granted.
 10 You must pay by check," et cetera.

11 Q. Are you now admitting that you whited out
 12 the March 12, 2019, exceed-the-cap order?

13 A. Yes. I put Wite-Out over my handwritten
 14 part of the order.

15 Q. You were responding to Attorney Delaney's
 16 questions and talking about a discussion with Julie
 17 Lodes in the summer. The summer of what year?

18 A. I apologize. I don't recall saying I
 19 talked to Julie Lodes in the summer.

20 Q. The record will reflect that you did.

21 Which year were you talking about?

22 A. The only summer since I have been working
 23 there -- I haven't spoken to her -- is this summer

211

1 of 2020. I apologize, Counsel. If you could be
 2 more -- I honestly don't recall saying I spoke with
 3 her in the summer about something.

4 Q. Okay. You are saying that you whited out
 5 both of those orders while standing at Nancy
 6 Dabilis's desk?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Is that what you are saying?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Okay.

11 A. Right -- well, right between Nancy and Kim
 12 Silva, who is right next to her.

13 Q. And did Nancy Dabilis witness you whiting
 14 out those orders?

15 A. I believe she did.

16 Q. Okay. And who else would have witnessed
 17 you whiting out those orders?

18 A. I don't know if -- perhaps Kim Silva,
 19 because, like I said, she was right next door.
 20 She's on the other side of a 3-foot wall there. And
 21 I don't think Julie Lodes did, but I know that she
 22 believed -- she knew that I had. I shouldn't say
 23 she believed that. She knew that I had, because she

212

1 asked me that question.

2 Q. Julie Lodes did?

3 A. She asked me that question. Like, I
 4 remember her distinctly with the envelopes in her
 5 hand saying, "Well, then why am I sending out these
 6 decisions if you are just going to have a hearing?"

7 Q. When did she say that to you, Judge?

8 A. As she walked around the corner, she was
 9 heading to put them in the mail; because I told her,
 10 "I want them to go out today."

11 Q. I am asking you, Judge, what date that she
 12 said that to you.

13 A. Oh. That was March 12, when she was
 14 processing the motions.

15 Q. Yeah. And you know that those orders went
 16 out, don't you?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. So what you have admitted to doing is
 19 altering a court order after it was issued. Do you
 20 understand that?

21 A. I disagree with that.

22 Q. Well, you have just admitted it under
 23 oath, Judge, that you have obstructed two court

<p>213</p> <p>1 orders after you know they were mailed out. 2 MR. DELANEY: Objection to the form. 3 You may answer the question. 4 A. Again, I disagree with that. 5 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Judge Introcaso, I just 6 asked you -- and you responded -- did you know that 7 those orders, the Apple Pay order and the 8 exceed-the-cap order with your handwritten margin 9 order, went out on March 12?</p> <p>10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And your answer was, "Yes." 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. So knowing that those orders had been 14 issued to the parties with your handwritten margin 15 notes on each order, you then obstructed those by 16 whiting out the handwritten order, didn't you? 17 MR. DELANEY: Same objection to the form. 18 You may answer the question. 19 A. I disagree. I -- I put Wite-Out over what 20 I had signed on the motion. The notice of decision 21 was not touched. The computer system where all that 22 information was entered was not touched. It was not 23 my intention to vacate it. It was simply my</p>	<p>215</p> <p>1 after it had been sent out to the parties; isn't 2 that the truth? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And you are just remembering that recently 5 now, is that it? 6 A. Within, I would say, the past three months 7 maybe. 8 Q. So the mystery of who whited out the 9 March 12 Apple Pay order and exceed-the-cap order is 10 over. And it was you, Judge Introcaso, who actually 11 applied the Wite-Out to your handwritten margin 12 orders in each of those orders; correct? 13 A. I applied the Wite-Out on those orders, 14 yes. 15 Q. Who else did you tell that to, 16 Judge Introcaso, other than your attorney? 17 A. No one. 18 MR. WAYSTACK: I have no further 19 questions. 20 THE WITNESS: Can we consult for just one 21 moment? 22 MR. WAYSTACK: Sure. 23 MR. DELANEY: So we'll take a short break.</p>
<p>214</p> <p>1 intention to get myself going on a hearing I was 2 going to do in three or four days, court days mind 3 you. And I was going to have to write a different 4 order. I couldn't -- I couldn't let that order 5 stand without the disclosure, which I was fully 6 prepared to do and had a hearing scheduled for it. 7 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) But you did? You did 8 let those obstructions go out without addressing it, 9 didn't you? 10 MR. DELANEY: Same objection. 11 You may answer the question. 12 Q. (By Mr. Waystack) Didn't you, Judge? 13 A. No obstructions went out to anybody. 14 Q. You whited out part of a court order with 15 your handwritten order after you knew the orders 16 went out, didn't you? 17 A. I put -- 18 Q. Answer my question, please. 19 A. Yes. I put Wite-Out on the handwritten 20 portions of my order after I had asked Julie to 21 "Please just send the orders out." 22 Q. Okay. So the answer to my question is you 23 whited out a portion of a handwritten court order</p>	<p>216</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: Literally, 30 seconds. 2 (Off the record.) 3 MR. DELANEY: I am just going to put an 4 objection on the record to the extent that your 5 last question may have implicated medical 6 privilege. 7 THE WITNESS: I just wanted to be -- 8 MR. WAYSTACK: Wait, wait, wait. Hold 9 there, Judge. 10 Michael, I didn't -- you objected to the 11 extent what? 12 MR. DELANEY: That your last question 13 implicated medical privilege. 14 MR. WAYSTACK: Medical privilege? Okay. 15 THE WITNESS: You asked if I understood -- 16 MR. WAYSTACK: Look, your lawyer just made 17 the objection. There's no pending question, 18 Judge. Hold on. 19 Michael, anything else you want to say? 20 MR. DELANEY: No. 21 MR. WAYSTACK: I think we're done. 22 (The deposition concluded at 6:20 P.M.) 23</p>

217

1 E R R A T A P A G E

2 I, HONORABLE JULIE A. INTROCASO, the
3 witness herein, have read the transcript of my
4 testimony and the same is true and correct, to the
best of my knowledge, with the exception of the
following changes noted below, if any:

5 Page/Line	6 Change/Reason
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20 HONORABLE JULIE A. INTROCASO

21 Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this ____ day of _____, 2021.

22 Notary Public

23 My commission expires:

218

1 C E R T I F I C A T E

2 I, Tina L. Hayes, a Licensed Shorthand Reporter
3 and Notary Public of the State of New Hampshire, do
4 hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and
5 accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the
6 deposition of HONORABLE JULIE A. INTROCASO, who was
7 duly sworn, taken on the date hereinbefore set
forth.

8 I further certify that I am neither attorney
9 nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any
10 of the parties to the action in which this
11 deposition was taken, and further that I am not a
12 relative or employee of any attorney or counsel
13 employed in this case, nor am I financially
14 interested in this action.

15 THE FOREGOING CERTIFICATION OF THIS TRANSCRIPT
16 DOES NOT APPLY TO ANY REPRODUCTION OF THE SAME BY
17 ANY MEANS UNLESS UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL AND/OR
18 DIRECTION OF THE CERTIFYING REPORTER.

22 Tina L. Hayes, RPR, LCR

23

\$	17th 140:12 146:15 172:19,22 18 6:22 16:15,16 17:4 21:15,20 30:14 57:22 61:11 62:11,12 153:12, 18 166:5,12 168:10 19 38:3 54:19 55:2,4 60:14,18 99:19 104:1 130:22 133:6 135:19 136:4,13 150:21 151:1 171:11 186:17 189:2,20 210:7 1988 14:14 1993 10:18 14:10,14 1996 12:23 19th 198:12,18 200:19,23 201:2,7,17,19 202:3,10 208:8 1:55 16:16 1st 182:17	23 6:2 168:20 169:3 171:10,22 172:4 24 39:15 40:20 25 37:12 25th 38:4 26 126:1 134:16 135:1 27 28:12 29:2,7,20 56:18, 22 57:7,14 58:3 28 74:3 29 51:5 57:22 29th 57:18 2nd 83:1,2 142:3 182:18	139:20 140:19,21 143:19 144:11,15 146:1 163:6 172:5 60 28:2 182:2 6:20 216:22 6th 104:5 171:16 187:1,2, 3 189:13	accompanying 41:22 112:12 accurate 24:22 60:17 72:23 83:11 93:16 94:4 accurately 41:23 63:17 accusation 102:20 accusatory 103:13 accuse 102:1 117:1 accused 100:2 206:11 accusing 117:4 208:15 acknowledge 186:21 acknowledged 89:23 98:18 action 37:17 actions 37:20 actively 209:11 activity 31:17 38:18 actual 17:14 52:8 57:18 89:5 106:7 172:18 ad 11:15 31:3 33:21 35:13 41:20 43:16 49:4 51:15 55:8,19 60:22 66:1 154:6 155:11 156:14 157:4 159:9,20 161:11 163:8 166:6 add 35:14 129:16 139:11 177:18 200:20 added 28:18 95:13 176:20 addition 175:3 additional 33:14 address 33:10 157:22 158:9 166:21 203:7 208:7 addressed 33:15 190:19 202:14 203:6 addresses 32:15 addressing 214:8 administrative 173:20 admissions 13:19 admitted 212:18,22 admitting 210:6,11 affect 68:10 afternoon 6:11,12 8:11 14:2 151:18 173:23 207:9 agree 19:17 39:19 40:2 47:3 50:11 56:2,4 57:1 59:5 60:3,17 69:11 75:3 82:8,18 91:14 113:15 114:8 128:5 151:2 154:5, 13,18 169:10 185:22 agreed 53:9 119:4 159:19 161:1 agreement 52:19 155:3 ahead 54:22 57:23 87:22 91:23 92:17,20 102:12 111:18 119:2,13 191:4 Albee 8:4,5 Albrecht 164:16 165:5,20 alerted 134:3 Aline 122:5 165:7 179:21 allegation 183:21
1	2	3	7	
1 6:2 15:13,15 16:7 21:2 23:6 26:4,17 27:10 28:8 30:2 32:3,14,19 33:6,8 51:23 74:7 79:7 82:17 83:9 110:19,22 111:3 130:9 164:22 176:15 177:1,13 181:20 1,000 45:14 1,500 45:15 1/10/20 95:23 109:18,22 1/9/2020 79:14 10 133:9,10,17 142:8,10, 11 143:4,21 146:2 199:16 203:14 10-day 38:6 203:1 10-minute 153:4 10:00-ish 88:16 10:12 122:18 123:13 10:41 142:20 10th 142:7 143:13 146:16 172:13,19 173:2,7 181:10,14 11 139:10 140:21 11:00 88:17 114:22 12 73:20 99:19 128:19 129:5,18 131:3 133:6 134:13 135:19 136:3,13 144:21,22 145:11 153:11 157:10 158:2 186:17 193:18,22 194:2 199:9 200:10 202:5 203:21 204:7,17 205:3 210:7,12 212:13 213:9 215:9 12/29/15 163:15 12th 129:9 194:9 196:19 197:7 198:10 199:16 200:18 201:8 202:13,18 203:11 13 146:8 153:12,18 154:3 205:6 13th 171:16 14 9:7 155:10,15 156:2 157:2 15 64:12 70:9 73:4 81:22 128:16 129:5 132:20 133:6 134:13 136:13,16 137:16 157:2,7,10 158:17 189:2,20 202:5 203:14 15th 146:14 173:3 203:2, 7,8 16 139:23 140:9 159:6,14 160:7,10 162:2 163:5,6 173:9 192:17 16th 104:12 140:11 146:14 172:19,22 173:3 193:1,2 17 161:7 164:14,19,23 173:9	2	8	9	
2	3-foot	30-day	8:49	
3	34	35	9:00	
4	4	4:00	9:00:16	
5	5	5:00	A	
6	6	6:00		

allegations 30:11 183:6, 18 184:11 185:9 187:23 188:5,10	44:2,9 45:4 47:23 52:1, 18 53:10 56:6,22 57:23 66:3,18 70:2 154:11 159:12 183:23	authority 35:17 58:15 59:6 67:3,5	bit 8:23 26:15 103:23 105:13 106:20 139:2 152:12 160:19 180:9 181:17 183:4 184:3 186:14 208:20,21	105:1 120:11 186:8,15 206:2
alleged 190:5	appointing 27:11 42:5 47:18 55:8 137:21 154:1	authorized 38:17	cap 45:17,22 48:1 72:20 73:7 77:5,7 89:16 91:2 95:2 163:9,15,21 194:1	capacities 21:8
alleging 105:9	appointment 31:3 33:21 34:8 35:12,13 43:15,23 44:22 46:10 49:3 56:18 57:18 59:16 60:22 154:6,16 155:11 157:3 159:8 161:2,11 162:18,21 164:15 165:9 166:4,6	avoid 27:7	capabilities 21:8	caps 164:7
allowed 54:6 77:6	appointments 50:10	aware 21:23 44:17 47:22 49:8 65:14 80:11,14 86:7 151:5	caption 33:18	caption 33:18
alphabetical 190:9	appropriately 89:4 113:19	awful 101:8	bond 208:3	care 133:19,22 141:15
alterations 204:12	approve 163:15	B	Bonenfant 122:9 174:12 175:8 182:1,18	career 6:23 15:2
altering 212:19	approved 36:15,16,17 66:19	back 9:17 15:8 18:8 21:1, 20 26:3 34:14 48:5 52:14 56:12,21 57:8 79:11 83:7 84:11 85:12 87:5 92:18 96:14 101:10 103:14,22 105:16 107:1 111:19 118:10 124:21 139:18,19,23 140:8 163:5 164:22 173:14,16 183:11 189:1,10 190:2 192:17,23 198:11 200:14 201:18 202:1,15 203:8,17 209:15	booked 173:4	carefully 42:4 64:1,15,17
Amanda 191:20	background 147:16	bad 22:23	bottom 32:1,3,4 33:2 36:9 37:7 41:15 65:1 75:12 78:21,22 79:6,10,22 96:11,17 110:11,18 111:8 141:2 158:20	cares 101:13,20
Amended 35:12 158:20	badly 22:23	bail 208:3	bowl 121:17	caricatures 16:9
amending 157:10	balance 22:19	banter 124:20	box 30:9	carried 195:8
amount 45:16 147:14	ballot 30:9	Bar 21:9	Boy 101:17	Carroll 7:20
amused 184:5	banter 124:20	based 74:11,17 94:9 109:7 127:8 132:22 150:9	brain 208:15	cart 87:10
amusing 184:16	barrier 124:20	basically 57:11 69:6 108:10 118:6 123:23 135:6 180:10	branch 18:2 173:21	case 9:8,10 20:12 27:5 31:17 33:18 35:1 37:4,17 38:16,19 43:2 44:14 45:6,10 48:8 49:2,3,8 50:7,18,19 51:10,14,18,19,23 52:20 53:10 54:3,12 55:9,22 56:23 59:7,11,22 61:1 62:16 66:3 68:12 69:17 70:2 71:5 75:5 76:3 80:7,23 86:5 90:11 94:16 98:14 105:11,13,15 124:13 125:8 127:5 129:4,11,17,21 130:3 134:12 135:11,13 136:20 137:17,23
Andrew 55:12 162:10	badly 22:23	break 32:17 42:22 72:12,15 119:8 149:17,18 150:7 152:19 153:4,9 215:23	breaking 72:11	140:9 143:5 148:12 154:12,13,15,23 156:16 157:16,19,20 163:1,19 164:16 165:16,19,21 171:1 172:13 178:18 184:1 186:9 190:10,13,15 192:2 196:3 198:2 199:9 200:10 201:23 203:10,21 204:2,17 206:6 208:12,17,22 209:10,19
Ann 203:23	badly 22:23	bring 15:17 29:2 82:7,16,23 87:8 97:12 101:10 129:19 205:15	breather 140:15	cases 11:21 12:6,7 13:17 20:4 26:11 50:3,6 54:7 59:16,20 119:19 137:7 141:10,11,12 142:16 148:10 152:8 163:21 167:11,16 209:17
answering 92:15,17,20,21 114:3 125:14	badly 22:23	bringing 65:12	brevity 153:6	casual 103:12 185:11
answers 109:8 150:5 171:16	badly 22:23	brought 50:15 83:1 148:22 162:20 173:4 209:14	Brian 61:6	catching 147:2
antagonistic 129:15	badly 22:23	Bruce 39:10,16 61:14,21 62:2 63:20 66:9 122:8 164:20	briefly 50:9 55:22 129:7	caught 142:15 147:4
Anthony 23:14	badly 22:23	bump 24:20	bring 15:17 29:2 82:7,16,23 87:8 97:12 101:10 129:19 205:15	caused 88:23 118:10 119:12 120:16
anticipate 201:20	badly 22:23	bunch 16:19 121:19	bunch 16:19 121:19	cc'd 54:5
anticipated 178:19 202:2	badly 22:23	business 24:11 57:22 164:1	business 24:11 57:22 164:1	center 33:22
anticipatory 201:13	badly 22:23	C	business 24:11 57:22 164:1	certainty 129:9
anybody's 140:3	badly 22:23	calculus 71:10	call 14:5 22:7 59:16 129:7 130:11 189:19 194:4	certify 39:18 47:2
anymore 148:13 155:19	badly 22:23	calendar 10:4 104:8 140:18 171:10 197:18	call-in 33:22	cetera 30:12 90:5 197:7 210:10
anytime 206:18	badly 22:23	called 12:13 14:2,4 55:18 59:19 124:5,8 126:20 133:19 205:10	calling 12:13 29:13 125:12 128:8	chambers 80:13 82:3,7,17 83:1,13,23 85:4,7,10 87:6 88:11 97:13 99:17 114:18 115:5,8,12 144:10 178:7 179:12 180:3
apologize 7:19 8:1,2,7 42:20 62:1 77:10 84:15 121:4 199:5 210:2,18 211:1	badly 22:23	Berniece 157:18,22 158:10	Campbell 31:4	chance 50:21 174:18
apparent 68:20	badly 22:23	biased 29:18	canceled 130:22 172:14	change 117:10 200:20
apparently 18:17 19:1 33:1 44:14 46:23 143:6 187:21	badly 22:23	big 183:12	candid 119:4	
appeal 37:20	badly 22:23	Bisson 37:8 122:10 141:1,6 142:14 144:10	candidly 41:12 44:16	
appeals 38:7	badly 22:23	174:8 175:8 178:23		
appeared 115:13	badly 22:23	179:16,19,23 182:9		
appears 32:14 33:8 39:15 53:23 55:6 64:2,5,11 110:6 119:12 154:15 155:1 158:14 165:6	badly 22:23	185:14 187:1,12 188:6		
appellate 14:22	badly 22:23	189:12,18		
Apple 99:9,20 106:9 108:15,16,22 111:20 112:3 114:9 117:2,12 126:5 127:11 128:19 134:15 135:19 145:13 181:20 186:17 194:1,12,14,16 195:1 210:7 213:7 215:9	attorney 8:12 15:6 30:22 44:11 48:23 50:11 53:12,13,14 54:16 55:11,12,21 58:20 62:4 64:4 70:2 71:9,13,14 74:2 77:22 79:8 86:4,17 88:3 96:13 99:8 108:20 114:16 129:2 140:22 152:2 153:17 158:13,21 162:9 163:20 177:15,18,20 178:1 193:8 202:4 208:23 210:15 215:16	begradge 16:21		
application 118:18	attorney's 29:11	begun 20:3	call-in 33:22	
applied 39:21 40:9 47:6 81:11 89:22 90:3 98:7 190:20 193:18 215:11,13	attorneys 53:9 54:3 56:2 59:22 62:8 152:4 167:20	believed 211:22,23	called 12:13 14:2,4 55:18 59:19 124:5,8 126:20 133:19 205:10	
apply 118:10 200:17 201:7 207:18	attorneys 53:9 54:3 56:2 59:22 62:8 152:4 167:20	bell 108:16	calling 12:13 29:13 125:12 128:8	
appoint 26:21 56:5 58:4 60:13,16 156:21 158:13	attorneys 53:9 54:3 56:2 59:22 62:8 152:4 167:20	bench 6:18,22 9:1 25:2	Campbell 31:4	
appointed 11:21 26:6,12 27:7,20 36:22 41:20 43:1	attuska 61:3	Berniece 157:18,22 158:10	canceled 130:22 172:14	

changed 96:16	comfortable 58:22 71:6	conducted 39:11 165:15 168:16	78:18,20 89:18 90:7 93:11,19,21 94:3,7,15,19 96:17,20 97:10,14 98:16 110:6,8,15 111:4 113:2, 3,11,16,17 114:7 132:2, 23 174:17,22 175:5 177:8,9,12	195:3 203:12 212:19,23 214:2,14,23
charge 15:11	comfortably 70:16	conference 60:11 129:20,23 130:21 162:9, 11,18,20 197:3 198:17, 20 199:8	court's 31:18 32:20 63:7, 9 65:8 68:21 78:18 93:20,23 202:21	
charges 15:12 50:17 177:11 206:8,15,17 209:5	comment 55:19 102:17 103:7 147:7 183:1 199:18 205:16	confident 120:13	court-appointed 11:13, 14	
Charles 24:8	commented 147:3	confidence 49:13	courthouse 48:11 89:12 132:18 192:17,21 193:1 194:5 195:13	
Chasseur 122:6 165:7 179:21	comments 186:4	confirmed 200:15	courthouses 175:14	
check 104:8 116:18 124:17 210:10	committee 6:15 49:8,18 50:16 89:2,21 99:5 110:3 150:11,17 151:5,14,16, 21 152:1 169:9 170:9 204:9,11,15	conflict 15:11 23:18 25:13 42:6 43:10 44:17 53:16 59:13 69:16 70:19 71:9 126:16,18 129:20 131:23 174:11 175:21 176:9 183:13,23 184:2 186:20 195:3 196:12 198:1,14,19	courtroom 52:8,9,11 53:22 54:13 66:10 85:8, 9,18,19,21 87:7,14,15, 17,18,20 105:11 125:18 135:14 165:8 180:19,20 198:6	
checked 190:3	committees 152:17	conflicts 14:2 23:8,17 24:19 27:19 42:16 43:6 44:12 45:5 47:23 48:14 61:20 62:7 70:12 71:23 76:8 78:5 129:2 135:22 163:14 174:4,9 175:16, 17 176:4,13,16	courts 9:14	
Cherry 24:6	common 60:9 133:2	confused 112:23 188:12	cover 34:11	
chief 21:23	communicated 54:14 86:14	confusing 113:10,13	Crawford 157:18,22 158:10	
child 41:21 68:11 69:10 84:19 184:1	communicating 86:13	confusion 102:3 119:13 133:3 146:15	craziness 209:10	
children 68:2 69:13	complain 186:19	connection 151:16	create 144:6	
choose 35:2	complaint 22:17 29:10 49:9,22 80:23 81:3,4,9, 15 91:12 93:3,13 94:1 101:14,15 102:8 103:5, 17 105:7,14 106:6 113:22 114:3 116:7 118:22 124:15 142:16 144:2,14 150:19,20 151:6 169:9 177:10 179:2,13 181:15,18 182:23 183:2,4,17,19 184:8,11 185:5,14,16,17, 22 189:7,8 191:9 192:8, 20 193:5	considerable 77:1	criminal 13:15 14:5 178:14 193:15 194:6	
Christmas 104:16	complete 89:11,21 100:1 144:1 170:9 181:16	consideration 63:15	critics 27:17	
Christy 11:9 14:11	completed 149:9 162:22	Consistent 203:11	crossed 165:11	
chuckle 186:8	completely 87:13	constitutional 67:2	crystallize 209:7	
circuit 7:1,5,7 12:2,14,15 14:21 138:18 141:6 166:17 182:1	complex 101:23 158:7	constraints 59:8	crystalized 209:16	
circumstance 25:16 76:6 87:3 160:19	complexity 86:16	consult 120:22 215:20	cubbies 194:6 207:22	
circumstances 27:21 30:11 54:10 131:23 167:7 203:15	compliance 69:5	contact 54:3,6,7,12 123:13 200:9	cubby 194:7,8,10	
civil 11:18 173:15 194:6	complications 26:22 27:3,9	contacted 129:1	curiosity 138:20	
clarify 92:3 185:13	complied 67:11	contained 185:8	curious 13:22 19:9 90:13 104:19	
clear 11:1 21:6 59:1 66:5 69:23 71:2,12 82:19 83:5 92:7,8 100:23 112:9 114:20 126:14 127:4 129:14 132:12 138:1 147:16 148:12 149:3 181:4 200:3 202:2	comply 68:20,23 69:2 71:8	contempt 67:15 198:8	Curran 166:13,16,20 167:8 168:2	
clearer 206:3	computer 170:13 174:20, 21 175:2,4 190:3,8 207:6 213:21	contest 153:1	custodial 68:1	
clerk 9:2,4,6,14 10:6,13 20:11,15,19 31:13 32:10 34:15,19 35:2,10 36:1 37:8 85:18 87:18 120:1,4 122:10,11 125:18 130:15 141:6,23 165:8 173:1 174:13 175:21 176:6 179:10 196:19	computers 28:17	continuance 128:14	cut 92:2	
clerk's 37:16 87:12 195:16	concern 67:18 72:3 81:12 89:7 120:16	continue 35:10 69:4,5 128:11 129:10 130:2 201:21,22	<hr/> D <hr/>	
clerks 35:20 125:20 143:12 156:13 173:1,5 175:10	concerned 18:7 56:16 101:21 108:5 120:3,7 148:23 183:3	continuing 50:4,12	Dabilis 115:2,11 117:1, 11 121:6 122:5,21 123:3, 10 141:14 178:5 179:10 196:9,10,19 198:17 199:7 211:13	
client 120:18,23 139:17	concluded 216:22	contract 13:15 14:1,2,5	Dabilis's 211:6	
close 80:7 100:20,22	conclusion 132:22	convenient 149:15	Dalpra 36:11 39:10,16 40:18,20 41:15 44:16,22 45:23 46:19 48:9 51:19 61:14,18 63:20 64:19 66:10 67:19 71:7 73:11 87:16 122:8 136:23 138:12,17 164:20 165:22	
closely 41:5	concurrence 149:6	conversation 115:11 124:7 125:21 127:9 134:4,10,21 146:11,12	Dalpra's 64:8 138:23 165:4,6	
closer 193:6	condition 149:1	147:23 149:5 168:6 180:6 182:21 185:3 186:23 187:2,7,9	Dana 165:5	
closes 58:2	conduct 6:15 49:7,17 50:16 94:1 99:5 103:17 105:7 106:6 110:3	conversations 136:12 192:7,19 200:11	data 34:23	
closest 27:16	concerns 56:17 72:1 133:23	cooperate 63:13 65:7 67:21 68:9	date 25:16 37:9,15,16,22 38:7,11 55:7 62:19 74:2	
code 38:16,18 188:5	copied 32:12 55:14	copies 33:13 94:18 98:14,18 99:2,17	98:10 104:4,14 109:18, 22 134:6 137:3,4 155:20	
collect 23:3	copy 31:11,15,16,20,21 32:13,14,20,21 33:2,7,14 37:1,4 57:4 63:6,7,9,10	copy 31:11,15,16,20,21 32:13,14,20,21 33:2,7,14 37:1,4 57:4 63:6,7,9,10	200:4,5 206:19 212:11	
collegial 127:2	copied 32:12 55:14	corner 212:8		
colon 32:5	copies 33:13 94:18 98:14,18 99:2,17	corners 114:1		
color 79:7 94:15,19	copy 31:11,15,16,20,21 32:13,14,20,21 33:2,7,14 37:1,4 57:4 63:6,7,9,10	correct 6:19 9:19 10:19 12:17 16:11 17:6 20:8 24:12,14,15 27:14 29:22 31:7,8 32:7,16,22 33:2,3, 10 38:8,9 39:11,17,21 40:9 43:7,8 46:16 47:6, 12 48:17 51:16,17 57:20 61:11,12 63:21 65:10,11 66:14,15 73:18 74:22 75:17 78:6,18 79:23 80:1 81:22,23 82:4,13 83:20 84:13 95:3 96:18 104:17 108:18 109:4,15 110:13 111:4 122:12 128:16,21, 22 130:3,23 131:21 133:13,15,16 137:23 139:23 140:5 141:12 142:11 143:21,22 144:2, 7 145:15 151:12 155:18 156:5 157:14 159:12 162:6 166:22 168:11 170:20,23 171:7 172:15 175:10 176:15 185:18,19 188:23 215:12		
combination 101:23 165:2,3	copies 33:13 94:18 98:14,18 99:2,17	correspondence 177:12		
	copy 31:11,15,16,20,21 32:13,14,20,21 33:2,7,14 37:1,4 57:4 63:6,7,9,10	cosign 41:12		
	copy 31:11,15,16,20,21 32:13,14,20,21 33:2,7,14 37:1,4 57:4 63:6,7,9,10	cosignatures 48:10		
	corner 212:8	cosigned 61:15 166:4		
	corners 114:1	Coughlin 53:13 54:16 55:12 58:20		
	correct 6:19 9:19 10:19 12:17 16:11 17:6 20:8 24:12,14,15 27:14 29:22 31:7,8 32:7,16,22 33:2,3, 10 38:8,9 39:11,17,21 40:9 43:7,8 46:16 47:6, 12 48:17 51:16,17 57:20 61:11,12 63:21 65:10,11 66:14,15 73:18 74:22 75:17 78:6,18 79:23 80:1 81:22,23 82:4,13 83:20 84:13 95:3 96:18 104:17 108:18 109:4,15 110:13 111:4 122:12 128:16,21, 22 130:3,23 131:21 133:13,15,16 137:23 139:23 140:5 141:12 142:11 143:21,22 144:2, 7 145:15 151:12 155:18 156:5 157:14 159:12 162:6 166:22 168:11 170:20,23 171:7 172:15 175:10 176:15 185:18,19 188:23 215:12			
	correctly 26:23 39:6 47:9 61:3 122:14 130:19 166:7	Council 66:19		
	correspondence 177:12	counsel 15:5 34:4 35:19 42:20 49:19 52:5,17 53:21 54:6,7,14 61:19 80:10 119:5,6,9 155:2,9 160:3,4 162:7,12,23 211:1		
	cosign 41:12	countersigned 64:16		
	cosignatures 48:10	county 7:20 9:2,4 20:15 29:11 34:15		
	cosigned 61:15 166:4	couple 41:1 42:21 66:2, 22 70:3 98:17 104:15 149:20 184:21 204:15 209:19		
	court 7:13 9:3,9,12 10:6 11:21,22 12:2,8,13,14, 15,16 13:18 14:21 18:8 19:12 20:1,14,16,19,20 31:14,15,17,21 37:9,19 39:4 43:18 45:9 46:5 54:9 56:4,11,12 58:2 65:6 68:1,21 69:5,6,21 74:6 85:19 10:5:2 108:21 112:18,20 113:1 115:2 117:17 120:1,3,13 121:20 122:4,7 124:9 131:18,22 132:13 13 134:13 137:7,8,9 138:5 139:23 141:7,11 143:5,12 155:8 170:13 177:13 178:2 179:17 189:11 194:14			

dated 16:16 81:22	20 162:3 164:9 168:23	202:16 214:5	due 146:14 147:15	established 128:23
dateline 61:9	169:3 176:22 177:16,18	discomfort 129:8	duly 6:6	139:22
dates 103:22 162:15	178:1,8 179:3 191:23	disconnect 70:4	dust 115:20	ethical 147:15 152:11
dawn 70:7 147:21,22	192:5 199:6 205:1	discovered 90:21	duty 182:14	ethics 188:5
148:15	209:21 213:2,17 214:10	discovery 138:10	E	evaluate 184:1
day 6:21 7:18,19 29:20	215:23 216:3,12,20	discretion 10:5	E-304 158:4	evaluated 17:4 21:7
38:5 40:19 57:8,19,22	Delaney's 210:15	discretionary 35:6	earlier 28:10,23 58:13	evaluates 20:2
74:3 84:12 86:3 88:9	delivered 52:10	discuss 136:6 197:4	91:10 117:5 125:15	evaluation 17:14 18:20
104:6 107:18 110:2,4	Dell 88:3	204:12	156:11,13 163:1 176:14,	19:14 20:1 21:4,7 28:1
115:18 121:19 125:18	Dempsey 203:23	discussed 21:19 32:19	18 183:21 187:20 194:20	29:18
140:12,14,15 143:15	denied 64:21	43:4 48:21 102:12	205:3	evaluations 17:5
146:19 152:7 173:15	department 118:6	103:16 105:8 118:12	early 70:1 76:3,22 180:11	event 66:13 143:18 182:8
175:13 179:19,22 180:11	deponent 94:18	144:5 152:2,3 160:2	everybody's 148:22	everybody's 148:22
197:11,17,20 205:10	deposed 6:8 80:10	162:21	exact 107:16	exact 107:16
209:8	deposition 50:5 176:15	discussing 106:5 107:23	examination 6:9 80:9	examination 6:9 80:9
days 8:17,19 9:17 34:14	177:7,17 189:15 216:22	discussion 8:16 53:11	192:4 210:3	192:4 210:3
65:8,9 66:4 104:21	depositions 178:1	61:17 80:19 103:8 115:1	exceed 72:20 73:6 77:5,7	exceed 72:20 73:6 77:5,7
128:18 143:1,7,21	deputies 141:14	144:14 151:20 167:15	89:16 91:2 95:2 163:7,8,	89:16 91:2 95:2 163:7,8,
172:12,14,18 173:9	deputy 9:4,6,14 10:7,13	184:23 185:11,21 198:6	14,21 164:7 194:1,17,23	14,21 164:7 194:1,17,23
177:6,17 182:2,5,6,7	20:11,15,19 31:13 34:15,	205:12 210:16	exceed-the-cap 99:4,10,	exceed-the-cap 99:4,10,
199:16 214:2	19 36:1 122:10 174:13	discussions 105:5 139:8	20 117:2,12 126:6	20 117:2,12 126:6
de 119:22 120:5 126:2,20	Derby 87:16 120:5,8	150:13 151:23 189:11	127:12 128:20 134:16	127:12 128:20 134:16
deal 65:20 129:20 183:12	122:8 124:5,8 126:8	dismissive 107:5	135:20 186:18 210:12	135:20 186:18 210:12
196:12 203:10	133:18 136:3,12,20	disqualification 128:12	213:8 215:9	213:8 215:9
dealing 88:18 184:13	137:13,14 138:5,14,15,	202:17	exceed-the-cap-fee	exceed-the-cap-fee
dealt 61:10 198:9 202:17	21 180:22 184:14 187:23	disqualified 197:6	106:8	106:8
December 61:11 62:12	Derby's 125:21 127:8	distinct 147:11	exception 177:15	exception 177:15
104:12,17 139:23 140:9	133:11,14	distinctly 58:19 205:6	exchange 186:2	exchange 186:2
171:11 192:17 193:2	describe 195:15	212:4	excluded 148:10	excluded 148:10
decided 53:6	designated 114:14	distinguishing 182:23	exclusively 14:18	exclusively 14:18
decides 68:1	desk 15:17 84:2,4,10,15,	distributed 32:1	excuse 54:20 67:19	excuse 54:20 67:19
decision 31:2,7,10 32:13	21 132:17 187:8 199:13,	district 12:4,13 14:21	71:19 88:3 121:8 144:20	71:19 88:3 121:8 144:20
33:6,23 34:13,21 35:5,22	17 207:20 211:6	19:11 141:11,19	153:21 157:2	153:21 157:2
36:2,21 37:15,16,22	detail 19:9 103:18	division 7:6 67:5 126:21	execute 195:10	execute 195:10
38:3,5 57:5 62:15,19,20	detailed 186:1	141:15,17 178:14 194:7	Executive 66:19	Executive 66:19
63:6,8 64:1 69:22 72:19	details 6:16 46:6 64:22	docket 25:14 33:19 180:8	exhibit 6:2 15:13,15 16:6,	exhibit 6:2 15:13,15 16:6,
73:20 78:16 79:1 89:16	determination 67:10,13	197:2	7 21:2 23:6 26:4,17	7 21:2 23:6 26:4,17
93:12,21 95:1,10 96:12	determine 49:21 196:14	docketed 49:9,21	27:10 28:8 30:2,15,17	27:10 28:8 30:2,15,17
107:17 108:13 109:3	determined 39:22 47:7	document 15:21 30:19	31:1 32:4,14,20 33:7,8	31:1 32:4,14,20 33:7,8
120:10 128:6 133:11	developed 9:11	33:14 39:3 43:18 47:11,	39:14 40:12 41:14 43:15	39:14 40:12 41:14 43:15
135:11 173:21 198:1	diagonal 95:15	16 48:15 55:5 58:18	46:15 47:11 48:18 49:1	46:15 47:11 48:18 49:1
199:18 202:19 207:12,	diagonally 109:13	81:13 91:13 93:1 98:8	50:21 51:3 52:1 54:19	50:21 51:3 52:1 54:19
15,17 213:20	difference 67:3 98:1	105:19 108:18 109:1	55:2,4 57:17 60:14,18,	55:2,4 57:17 60:14,18,
decision- 68:21	differences 95:5	110:16 113:14 122:16	20,21 61:9 62:10,18	20,21 61:9 62:10,18
decisions 34:11,16	dinner 191:18	127:23 150:22 155:5,7	64:2,4 65:1 70:1,23	64:2,4 65:1 70:1,23
200:14 212:6	direct 44:18 54:2 154:16	171:2 175:5	71:11 72:16,17 73:10	71:11 72:16,17 73:10
deemed 49:15	156:23	documents 16:20 35:20	74:1,20 75:10 78:15,16	74:1,20 75:10 78:15,16
deep 16:13 137:10	directions 84:23	79:6 81:10,11 89:6,10,20	84:11 88:12 90:14 91:13,	84:11 88:12 90:14 91:13,
default 60:1,4 138:14	directive 69:21	90:3,6 95:6 98:17 99:18	19 92:11,12 93:15,17,19	19 92:11,12 93:15,17,19
defendant 101:12	directly 18:1 28:19 54:8	106:2 112:6,17 118:21	94:3,11,14,22,23 95:3,9,	94:3,11,14,22,23 95:3,9,
defendant's 61:5	99:12	134:12 144:5,6 148:16	14 96:9,12,14,17,20	14 96:9,12,14,17,20
defender 14:3,12,13,20	disagree 27:16 128:5,13	151:12 161:23 177:6,14	97:6,17,21 98:9,10 99:13	97:6,17,21 98:9,10 99:13
19:11	212:21 213:4,19	dominant 84:16,17	108:12,13 109:2,5,6,7,9,	108:12,13 109:2,5,6,7,9,
defenders 13:14 14:6	disappointing 209:12	door 48:11 147:5 211:19	11,21 110:7,12,19,23	11,21 110:7,12,19,23
defense 13:15 14:5	disciplinary 15:5 22:17	double-check 75:19 77:9	111:3,7,15 112:3 113:2	111:3,7,15 112:3 113:2
define 69:20	Discipline 15:6 152:2	doubt 112:1	114:8 121:23 122:17	114:8 121:23 122:17
Delaney 15:14,16 16:1	disclose 62:6 70:9	downstairs 116:9 195:8,	127:21,22 128:6 130:6	127:21,22 128:6 130:6
19:20 24:23 30:5,23 34:2	129:20 196:11 198:3,4	22 205:17	131:11 133:9,10,17	131:11 133:9,10,17
40:3,7 45:19 48:23 50:11	203:2	draft 169:7,11	135:2 136:18 139:10	135:2 136:18 139:10
52:23 58:9 68:3,13 72:9	disclosed 53:16 198:12,	drafting 132:13,16	140:21 144:21,22 145:11	140:21 144:21,22 145:11
74:10,14 76:10 78:9	19	170:12,15	153:11 154:3,9 155:10,	153:11 154:3,9 155:10,
86:4,17 88:5 91:20 92:3,	disclosure 26:6 197:5	drew 109:13	15 156:2 157:2 158:17	15 156:2 157:2 158:17
8,13 94:5,12 96:13 100:5		driving 85:1	159:6,7,14 160:7,10	159:6,7,14 160:7,10
102:14 105:20 106:1		Drop 37:7	161:7,15 162:2 163:5,6	161:7,15 162:2 163:5,6
113:5 117:20 119:11			164:14,19,23 166:5,12	164:14,19,23 166:5,12
120:18 127:14 134:18			168:10,17 169:15	168:10,17 169:15
139:12 140:22 143:9			171:10,22 172:4 176:15	171:10,22 172:4 176:15
145:5 149:14,22 151:7			177:1 189:14,19 190:23	177:1 189:14,19 190:23
152:20 153:13,17 161:8,			exhibits 80:14 144:7	exhibits 80:14 144:7
			152:22 153:12,18 168:21	152:22 153:12,18 168:21

169:1 170:10 171:19,22
exist 67:6
existence 134:4
exists 124:1
expect 80:6 112:20
expecting 100:14
expeditiously 130:15
experience 11:22 21:3
 34:20 37:14 120:13
 132:9
explain 56:13 66:23
 82:21 98:9 103:8 129:6
explained 86:20 112:13
 124:23 127:19 156:11,13
 194:20
explaining 112:16
explains 30:8
explanation 15:3 98:15
 114:4 128:9 208:10
extensive 86:5 118:20
 185:21
extent 39:20 47:4 105:8,9
 120:17 216:4,11
eyes 101:8

F

face 113:10
fact 9:17 21:23 27:4,23
 39:12 42:15 56:9 57:7
 98:8 100:19 101:6
 105:10 108:9 126:5
 127:9 131:5 143:13
 148:2 149:6 158:8
 162:23 172:12 194:21
factors 101:23
facts 39:22 47:6 55:22
 57:16
factual 39:21 47:5
factually 157:19
failure 63:13 68:20 149:7
fair 9:13 22:22 23:3 28:1
 31:4 51:22 62:5 85:20
 86:18 94:21 193:16
fairly 64:17 68:15,16,18
 180:11 185:21
fall 14:14
familiar 9:15,16 16:23
 122:2 123:18,20 165:18
family 7:6 12:7 19:11
 67:5 126:21 141:10,15,
 16 178:14 194:7
farfetched 184:3
fashion 71:5
favor 194:22
February 9:7 10:14 62:21
 64:12 70:9 73:4 74:3
 168:11
fee 45:10,11,16 72:20
 73:6 77:5,7 89:16 91:2
 95:2 163:9,21 164:7
 194:1
feedback 19:1 22:1,12
feel 43:9 98:19 112:14

feeling 129:8,9
fees 70:6 194:17 195:3,4
fell 138:6
felt 29:17 100:23 108:7,8
 129:17 183:14
fields 34:22 35:1
fight 69:6
figure 46:10 103:1 147:9
file 29:1 31:11,15,18
 32:14,21 33:2,7,14 37:3
 48:5 63:7,9,10 65:19
 76:22 77:12 78:18,20
 79:8 81:10 82:3,17 83:9,
 13,20 84:1,2 88:12,18
 89:2,5,6,11 90:7 91:14
 92:4,5 93:7,20,21,23
 94:8,9,10,16,19 98:8
 106:21 111:4 112:7,18,
 20 115:22 116:3,7 118:1,
 5,7,17 120:1 123:18,19
 124:1,18 126:12 134:12,
 13 147:10 148:23 149:6
 157:20 177:9,13 181:21
 187:6 190:1,12,13,17,21
 194:11 195:7,21,22
 196:2 199:10 200:10,14
 201:16 203:19,21 204:2,
 6,17 205:2,22 206:12
filed 65:2 70:11 71:13,15
 72:1 110:2 130:1 150:20
 151:1 170:8
files 25:8 84:9 87:9 92:5
 101:10 180:14 181:2
 195:16,20,23 208:1
filling 66:1 73:6 163:14
fill 19:13 20:5 36:2
filled 162:12 166:20
filling 19:23 20:8,18
final 46:14 63:15 67:23
finally 29:19
financial 26:22 27:2,9
financially 76:4
find 33:20 59:22 60:5
 69:10 115:22 117:18
 142:4 167:15 171:2
 174:21 189:23 190:17
 197:1,2,8
finder 39:12
findings 39:21 47:5
fine 16:23 53:17 92:1
 128:10 164:2 177:2
 191:16 202:19
fingerprints 91:9
finish 81:5 91:21 92:15,
 17,19,21 183:8
finished 92:16 102:14
 116:22,23
finishing 60:10 197:19
firm 10:22 11:6 12:11,14,
 21 13:1,7,8 14:11 19:12
 94:15 166:22
firm's 11:8
fit 209:4
five-minute 149:17
flip 26:16 29:4 127:22
 161:17 162:2 169:4

flipped 101:11 128:2
flipping 190:12
floor 194:5 195:13
 205:17
flowing 145:20
focus 95:8
focused 77:21
folks 194:6
follow 15:9 69:8 134:12
 147:18
Fontaine 166:21
Fontanez 179:17
forensically 168:9
forget 25:21
forgot 203:7
forgotten 188:23
form 19:20 24:23 30:5
 31:3 34:2 40:3,13,14
 43:18,21 44:6 45:19
 46:4,23 47:12,13 49:10
 52:23 58:9 68:3,13 74:11
 76:10 94:5 100:5 105:20
 108:22 113:5,12 117:20
 127:14 134:18 143:9
 151:7 159:23 163:11
 166:4 170:6 176:23
 178:8 179:3 198:22
 199:4 201:9 204:19
 213:2,17
formal 8:20 170:8 206:8,
 15,17
formally 206:11
forms 46:5 165:16
formulating 125:15
forward 28:10,22 56:20
 196:15
forwarded 28:16,23 29:1
found 81:9 98:3 184:16
 190:10,22 191:3,5
four-minute 186:2
four-page 51:3 127:23
four-year 13:12
fourth 43:14 130:5
fractured 140:4
frame 51:9 121:13 178:5
frankly 57:13 60:12
 184:6 202:23 205:20
 208:18,19
freely 152:16
frequently 19:6 44:18
 126:22 132:11
Friday 28:11 29:7
 109:18,23 142:2,11,23
 143:4,20 146:2,17 147:5
 173:6
friend 22:20
friends 24:10 27:17
front 15:12 64:3 67:12
 93:15 125:5 129:12
 132:23 187:6 202:22
 207:20
full 131:15 180:7,8
fully 63:13 118:16 151:5
 214:5

Function 6:7
fundamental 67:2
funny 186:12
future 56:21
FYI 90:9

G

G-306 158:6
GAL 26:6 41:22 43:23
 44:21 47:18,23 52:18
 63:13 70:11 71:15 95:1
 131:17 133:12 164:15
 166:4,17 195:4
Gallagher 162:10
GALS 154:1
gamut 36:6
Garner 7:18
gave 58:1 105:9 175:7
 195:22 197:12
general 6:16 30:10 79:8
 99:8 114:16 148:21
 194:4
generally 9:22,23 11:11
 30:7 44:23 78:17 85:21
 87:17 107:10 123:5
 194:7
generated 43:20
gentleman 8:5,6
Giggye 162:10
girls 116:12,13 118:13
give 55:1 59:6 84:23 89:5
 96:13 120:21 131:10
 149:19 171:20
giving 86:17 126:19
 158:3
glance 41:11
good 6:11,12 12:9 13:16
 28:1 59:11 72:10 83:6
 101:7 149:23 165:22
 192:2
goodness 158:1
Governor 66:18
grammatical 133:2
grant 65:10 77:23 78:3
granted 63:12 64:21
 76:20 78:12 90:16 98:6
 130:2 210:9
granting 137:21
great 15:7 60:9 139:7
greater 129:9
grim 67:20
guardian 11:15 26:12
 31:3 33:21 35:13,16
 36:23 41:20 42:6 43:1,16
 44:3,9 45:4 46:11 49:4
 51:15 52:20 55:8 56:2
 57:12 58:15,18,21,23
 59:20,23 60:16,22 66:1
 68:9 72:20 73:6 76:2,3
 77:8 125:6 135:22
 137:21 154:6,12 155:11
 156:14 157:3 159:5,9,11,
 20 161:11 163:8 164:6
 165:14 166:6 167:9,11,
 16

guardian's 35:17 45:11,
 16 77:14 137:22
guardians 55:19 58:14
 59:10,16 60:13
guess 10:13 45:16 63:4
 81:1 101:22 102:10
 136:10 138:4 203:4
 205:4
guided 37:21
guys 56:4 145:8 170:4

H

half 72:10 103:1,20
 140:16 192:10
halfway 45:8 160:12
hall 180:23
hallway 85:9
Hampshire 173:21
hand 15:15 54:19 95:10
 121:17 153:11 158:20
 168:23 180:14 199:17
 212:5
handled 25:10 153:17
 197:23
handle 137:17
handled 11:16 12:8
 120:2 138:5,7 149:1
handles 167:10
handling 119:19 120:15
hands 60:11 114:16
 201:19
handwriting 64:7 79:13
 95:11 96:6 97:1 98:10
 109:6,8 110:12 145:17
 156:6,8 158:18 160:1,13
 165:1,6,7 167:5 202:12
handwritten 81:17 128:7
 133:14 134:7 138:22
 162:12 174:14 189:15,20
 190:18,22 191:2 210:13
 213:8,14,16 214:15,19,
 23 215:11
happen 44:1 137:2
happened 17:21 24:20
 58:7,18 91:7,11 107:11,
 12 116:17 118:17 129:3
 171:15 199:9 203:19
 204:22 206:6,14 207:9
 209:8
happy 191:15 198:15
hard 57:4 98:5 175:4
 176:9
harshest 27:17
hate 207:22
he/she 47:5
head 56:19 91:8 118:5
 146:14 183:20 205:5
heading 212:9
hear 25:6,11 56:20 57:9,
 10 73:19 85:11 199:2
heard 14:4 29:3 39:9
 148:8
hearing 39:11 47:8 52:8,
 9,12,13 54:13,15 56:3
 58:13 59:4 66:10,14

67:10 73:16 85:18 107:1, 5 126:15,19 130:18 134:2 162:18,19,22 165:16 167:14,22 168:1, 16 187:23 199:20 200:2, 4,5,8,16,21 201:19 202:3,10 205:8,23 207:5, 16 209:23 212:6 214:1,6 hearings 9:18 85:14,23 86:2 87:1 heart 118:21 held 66:14 130:1 helpful 32:9 helping 99:17 hesitation 100:16 Hey 127:3 146:22 high 46:10,12 48:1 117:7 hint-hint 33:22 hit 72:10 hold 62:12 91:20 107:21 118:19 189:9 216:8,18 holiday 105:1 140:6 193:7 Holly 25:21 home 65:7 honest 20:5 honestly 46:3 71:2 84:17,19 103:5 104:22 170:5 211:2 HONORABLE 6:5 hope 99:22 100:9,10 101:3,17 102:5,19 hoping 152:22 181:14,15 hour 72:10 88:16 114:22 121:10,15,16 197:2,3,8, 10 200:15 202:12 hours 88:20 103:1 114:22 115:17 147:8 149:16 151:22 209:6 house 70:5 hovering 207:5 huge 158:7 husband 12:23 13:2,14 14:1 23:12 hyphenated 24:4	impression 27:7 impropriety 134:2 inaccurate 114:12 inappropriate 102:2 incarcerate 67:4,8 incarceration 67:16 inclined 139:1 included 34:12 35:6 64:20 177:10 includes 128:7 including 62:2 67:22 68:17 69:12 178:22 income 13:16 inconsistent 49:16 Incorrect 82:10 independent 161:4 168:7 174:22 index 74:7,12 75:4,20,21 indexed 74:7 indicating 84:14 indication 28:16 individual 33:8 individuals 23:21 ineffective 108:2 inexperienced 120:3 information 18:12 22:11 35:3,6 79:12 86:6 105:10 159:7 187:14 191:9 213:22 informed 77:11 inherently 22:6 69:3 initial 45:22 46:9 48:1 58:22 77:11 109:11 113:15,21 initially 7:4 45:18 157:10 165:10,14 166:13,19 187:19 195:9 initials 79:21 112:3 Innes 11:9 14:11 input 22:9 inquire 49:19 inquiries 50:5 inquiring 117:22 inquiry 49:10 50:1 inserted 167:9 instance 37:23 95:14 instructed 196:22 instruction 62:15 63:12 64:3 73:3 instructions 86:17 108:14 intended 57:14,15 102:20 103:9 109:11 198:11 intent 77:12 197:21 intention 198:16 213:23 214:1 interaction 203:20 interactions 204:6 interest 15:11 64:21 186:20	interested 35:23 103:15 interesting 183:17 interests 41:21 interim 31:2 33:20 34:8 36:22 39:2 41:3,10 42:3, 23 43:4 44:19 45:10 46:12 47:1 48:1 49:1 50:1 51:1 52:1 53:1 54:1 55:2,18 56:23 58:7 59:2,5,15 60:5,15 61:18 63:20 64:9 66:18,23 67:12,19 70:17, 23 72:22 75:3 79:11 83:23 86:7 87:15,16 92:2,20 94:4 95:20 97:4 99:12 106:4 107:15,20 110:16,23 115:22 117:11 120:5,8 122:1,8,9,17 124:5,8 125:21 126:8 127:8,19,23 130:9,13 131:12 132:5 133:7,11, 14,18 135:17 136:2,3,12, 20 137:15 138:5,14,15, 21 139:3,5,15 142:2,21 145:10,23 146:3,18 148:1,17 150:3,9,10 153:7,11,16 157:4 159:15 161:13 163:6 164:19 167:5 169:15,20 170:14 172:4 174:14 175:18 176:10 177:5 JAI 79:6 80:4 James 145:23 Jane-holly 23:22,23 24:4 25:9 48:12 January 9:7 80:11,18 82:4,8,18 83:10,19 84:2, 3 85:4,15,23 87:2 88:10, 20 90:21 97:13 99:16 103:16 105:6,16 106:4,5 111:22 114:18 115:3,12	117:17 121:8,19 123:13 136:8 139:19,20 140:19, 21 142:3,8,10,11 143:4, 19,20,21 144:11,15,20 146:1,2,8 151:4 155:17, 20 171:11 172:5,20 173:9,13,17 178:5,22 179:11 180:1 185:15 187:1 189:1,13 191:7 192:14 193:2 203:19 192:14 193:20 194:19 195:12 196:13 197:11 198:1 199:14 199:4 202:2 204:1 205:10 209:22 210:5 212:7,11, 23 213:5 214:12 215:10, 23 215:11 216:12 217:11 23 217:13 218:14 219:11 23 219:15 220:16 221:11 23 221:17 222:18 223:11 23 224:19 225:1 226:11 23 227:12 228:13 229:11 23 230:14 231:15 232:11 23 233:16 234:17 235:11 23 236:18 237:19 238:11 23 239:20 240:1 241:11 23 242:12 243:13 244:11 23 245:14 246:15 247:11 23 248:16 249:17 250:11 23 251:18 252:19 253:11 23 254:20 255:1 256:11 23 257:12 258:13 259:11 23 260:14 261:15 262:11 23 263:16 264:17 265:11 23 266:18 267:19 268:11 23 269:20 270:1 271:11 23 272:12 273:13 274:11 23 275:14 276:15 277:11 23 278:16 279:17 280:11 23 281:18 282:19 283:11 23 284:20 285:1 286:11 23 287:12 288:13 289:11 23 290:14 291:15 292:11 23 293:16 294:17 295:11 23 296:18 297:19 298:11 23 299:20 300:1 301:11 23 302:12 303:13 304:11 23 305:14 306:15 307:11 23 308:16 309:17 310:11 23 311:18 312:19 313:11 23 314:20 315:1 316:11 23 317:12 318:13 319:11 23 320:14 321:15 322:11 23 323:16 324:17 325:11 23 326:18 327:19 328:11 23 329:20 330:1 331:11 23 332:12 333:13 334:11 23 335:14 336:15 337:11 23 338:16 339:17 340:11 23 341:18 342:19 343:11 23 344:20 345:1 346:11 23 347:12 348:13 349:11 23 350:14 351:15 352:11 23 353:16 354:17 355:11 23 356:18 357:19 358:11 23 359:20 360:1 361:11 23 362:12 363:13 364:11 23 365:14 366:15 367:11 23 368:16 369:17 370:11 23 371:18 372:19 373:11 23 374:20 375:1 376:11 23 377:12 378:13 379:11 23 380:14 381:15 382:11 23 383:16 384:17 385:11 23 386:18 387:19 388:11 23 389:20 390:1 391:11 23 392:12 393:13 394:11 23 395:14 396:15 397:11 23 398:16 399:17 400:11 23 401:18 402:19 403:11 23 404:20 405:1 406:11 23 407:12 408:13 409:11 23 410:14 411:15 412:11 23 413:16 414:17 415:11 23 416:18 417:19 418:11 23 419:20 420:1 421:11 23 422:12 423:13 424:11 23 425:14 426:15 427:11 23 428:16 429:17 430:11 23 431:18 432:19 433:11 23 434:20 435:1 436:11 23 437:12 438:13 439:11 23 440:14 441:15 442:11 23 443:16 444:17 445:11 23 446:18 447:19 448:11 23 449:20 450:1 451:11 23 452:12 453:13 454:11 23 455:14 456:15 457:11 23 458:16 459:17 460:11 23 46
--	--	--	---

209:3,7	letter 28:23 34:11 112:13,16	113:23 125:14 150:3 152:4 162:3 172:7 180:23 185:9 187:22 208:13 209:7	154:17,19 155:23 157:13 168:13	Merrifield 154:13 Merrimack 124:10 message 29:6 143:1 met 178:6,17
King 17:22 18:11 21:15, 20 22:10 27:10,18 28:4 29:21 43:5 49:6,14 52:15 60:15 173:15 175:18 183:21 204:1 205:10	letters 75:13	Loudermilk 51:10 52:4 55:9 61:10	mark 90:3,7 122:8	Michael 48:20 54:18 79:4 140:22 144:22,23 150:5 152:18 177:16 191:20 216:10,19
King's 17:22 29:13	letting 125:12	love 107:6	marking 90:6	Mickey 179:17
knew 9:1 22:8 23:18 25:13 41:10 93:2 101:14 105:12 117:23 123:9 129:13 134:6 148:18 150:10 152:14,16 180:12 197:4 200:3,4 201:15,22 203:1,6 211:22,23 214:15	level 141:13	lunch 121:9,15,16 202:12	marks 88:12	middle 25:21 33:17
knowing 44:21 103:15 138:12 200:19 201:13 213:13	likelihood 44:20 170:22	Luther 173:15	Martin 173:15	midnight 145:9
knowledge 16:12 38:23 52:16 99:7 114:16	limit 35:17		Mary 203:23	Mike 149:21 153:11 168:20
Kseniya 61:3	limited 6:7 27:20		master 25:15 36:14 39:10,16,20,23 40:18,19 41:15 44:16,22 45:23 46:19 47:14 48:9 51:18 61:18 63:19 64:7,19 66:9 67:19 71:7 73:10,14 87:16 122:8 136:23 138:12 154:7,17,20 155:23 157:14 164:20 165:3,5, 22 168:13 180:22	mind 44:10 129:7 205:5 214:2
	lines 96:3 183:22 199:19		master's 36:18	mine 22:20 120:16 159:2
	list 17:23 18:6 21:22 22:2,5,8,10,21 23:3,8,17 24:16,19 27:19 29:15 42:6,16 43:6 44:12 45:5 47:23 61:20 62:7 70:12 72:1 76:9 78:5 129:3 135:22 163:14 174:4,9, 10,14,15,16 175:17,21 176:2,13,16,21 177:19		masters 67:1,4,6,15 121:20	minor 41:21
	listen 107:1,5		maiden 186:5	minute 28:13 44:1 118:19 120:22 126:1 150:7 171:20
	listened 127:18		mail 57:5 110:5 212:9	minutes 56:18,22 57:7, 14 58:3 82:2 152:20
	lists 60:2		mailed 52:11 213:1	misguided 120:14
	item 11:15 31:3 33:21 35:13 41:20 43:16 49:4 51:15 55:9,19 60:22 66:2 154:6 155:11 156:14 157:4 159:9,20 161:11 163:8 166:6		majority 49:20	misinterpreted 118:16
	literally 216:1		make 11:1 24:18 27:6,15 33:10 35:8 48:21 55:19 56:9 67:10,12 82:19 88:23 90:5 91:18 96:8 99:17 127:3,4 128:4 134:11,14 144:8 150:1 153:1 161:15,20 181:23 195:3 207:1,15	missed 40:7
	litigant 19:18 33:1		makes 24:18	missing 132:7,23 145:14
	litigants 27:13 33:5 37:4 108:6		making 68:22 80:14 132:22 187:22 191:21,23 207:17	Misstates 100:6 127:15
	litigated 26:1		man 82:14	mistakenly 143:12
	litigation 76:23		management 9:9,10 38:17,19	mixing 179:4
	live 48:10 158:4,5,6		managerial 141:13	MM/INTROCASO 36:11
	loan 89:13		Manchester 7:7 11:9 13:9 14:17,18 56:10 175:11	moment 30:17 44:7 48:19 55:2 66:17 109:2 121:23 127:22 128:14 215:21
	locate 197:11		Manganaro 32:6	Monday 104:7,9,10,13 139:19 140:19,21 143:19 144:10,15 146:1 172:4
	located 13:7		March 16:15,16 17:4 18:10 21:2,15,20 30:14 73:20 74:7 81:22 99:19 105:12 120:6 128:16,19 129:5,18 130:22 131:3 132:20 133:6 134:13 135:1,19 136:3,9,11,13, 16 137:11,16 186:17 189:2,20 191:6 193:18, 22 194:2 196:16 199:9 200:10 202:5 203:21 204:7,11,17 205:3 206:12 207:2 209:6	money 27:6 46:6 66:5 77:8,21
	location 158:5		210:7,12 212:13 213:9 215:9	monitor 105:11
	Lodes 38:23 80:8,18 82:7,16 85:3,17,19 87:5 88:11 93:10 97:1,12 98:10 99:16 101:9 102:1 103:18 105:5,9,17 106:7 110:12 111:20 112:2 114:17 122:7 124:16 144:6 156:7 158:15 174:3 178:4,22 179:10 187:19 189:12,18 192:8, 20 193:2 196:2 199:16 203:18 205:7 210:17,19 211:21 212:2		Montgomery 51:11 52:4	
	Lodes's 156:8 158:17		213:8,14 215:11	month 73:5 103:20 142:5 182:18 192:9,10
	logging 190:7		margin 64:8 72:21 74:20 89:17 90:15 98:2 99:13 111:10,14 145:13 181:20 213:8,14 215:11	monthly 182:17
	long 88:19 138:4 150:5 152:18 154:22 191:15		marital 11:16 12:6,7 36:14 39:9,20,22 45:14 47:4,7 63:19 66:9,19 67:1,6,14 73:10,14 118:5 119:19 122:8 141:10	months 43:5 66:2 70:3 158:2 181:14 204:15 205:6 206:5 208:14 209:13 215:6
	longer 93:6 120:9 126:11 137:16 138:13 162:4 167:10,15		mentally 208:14	months' 140:16
	looked 18:17 76:20 77:4 89:5 135:10 138:4 162:8 163:19 165:23 199:21		mention 24:13 134:11,14 142:6	Moore 30:3
	lot 50:13 69:1 101:8,12, 13 103:11 104:20 111:12		mentioned 18:21 24:14, 15 58:16 91:10 124:14 142:13 148:6 176:18,19 181:12 187:19 188:3 189:18 192:9	Moore's 30:11

13:89:15,17 90:16 91:2 95:1 98:4,6 99:9,10 108:14 128:10 129:10 130:1,2 137:22 163:7,8, 14 194:1,17,23 201:20, 21 210:9 213:20	note 35:9 59:5 98:2 145:13 162:23 noted 94:20 190:20 notes 169:19 170:1 213:15 notice 31:2,7,10 32:13 33:5,23 34:13 35:5,21 36:2,21 37:15,16,22 38:3,5 48:8 57:5 62:14, 19 63:6,8 72:19 78:16 79:1 89:16 93:1,12,21 95:1,9 96:12 107:16 108:13 109:2 113:19 120:10 128:6 133:10 135:11 177:11 200:2,13, 16 207:12 209:5 213:20 noticed 76:21 77:2 notices 34:16,21 199:18 202:19 notification 34:4 notified 43:5 45:3 70:18 76:7 176:10 notify 34:11 43:10 44:10 notifying 78:4 notorious 165:19 November 51:5 57:22 61:10 novo 119:22 120:5 126:2, 20 number 11:20 13:17 22:4 33:19 37:18 38:12 46:5 62:23 63:1 70:21 75:15 77:1 81:9 89:20 106:14 107:11 109:17 117:8,22 119:18 121:20 130:15 170:10 178:12 183:5 184:10 numbers 75:13 94:14 164:3,5 Nunez 122:6	obligations 49:12,16 obscure 99:14 118:21 193:10,14 obscured 98:2 108:5 observation 150:2 observed 134:14 obstruct 99:14 obstructed 91:9 212:23 213:15 obstructions 214:8,13 occasion 83:23 occasionally 182:13,19 occur 17:5 130:22 202:11 occurred 118:9 147:9 149:12 occurring 200:11 October 14:13 37:12 38:3 39:15 40:20 48:16 70:3 104:1,3,10 206:9 odd 44:20 137:9 184:4 190:11 oddity 84:20 Oddly 165:18 Odyssey 9:8,15 35:11 38:16 75:5 86:5,14,16,23 177:14 offended 100:23 office 14:17,19 15:6 18:13 21:23 29:11 33:9 84:5 85:13 87:12 144:19 148:4 175:18 178:15 180:10,14 195:16 officer 36:15 47:5,8 152:2 179:17 officers 67:2 official 25:12 officially 104:9 oftentimes 48:10 oldest 16:13 one-and-a-half 41:2 one-and-a-third 41:3 open 83:8 173:7 200:16 opened 35:1 83:14,20 123:8 190:1 openings 197:18 operating 152:16 operation 151:21 opinion 23:2 34:10 opinions 22:23 opportunity 120:19 161:16 opposed 67:4 optional 35:2 options 203:14 order 31:2 33:20 34:8 35:12,13 36:22 38:2 39:3 40:17 41:3,10,22 42:3,23 43:12,13,15,23 46:18 47:17,18 49:3 52:10 57:4 60:22 62:11,15 64:8 65:6,8 67:18 69:13,19 70:8,16,19 71:6,7,18	Parm 8:4,5 panicking 101:22 183:13 paragraph 18:22 21:14 23:6 26:4,19,20 36:8 45:8 52:1 55:17 56:13,17 131:16 156:4 158:16 159:12 164:23 165:9 166:11 paragraphs 29:8 paraphrase 17:2 31:1 parent 68:8,10 69:9,13 parent's 68:1 parental 68:5 parentheses 38:12,13 95:13 parenting 51:16 63:16 67:23 68:5,18,22 69:2 parents 69:7 part 10:2 11:5 12:1 20:13,14 31:18 40:12 46:22 47:11,12 66:13 71:10 77:8 91:9 114:7 130:8 132:19 142:14 181:23 186:16 200:12,13 201:15 210:14 214:14 parte 39:5,9 Partello 30:16 31:4 32:6 45:3 49:2 50:6,19 62:16 65:7,8,14 70:10,18 74:8 76:7 78:3 80:23 82:17 83:9 91:11,14 92:4,5 93:11 94:16 102:7 103:17 106:6,18 107:2 108:22 123:20 124:2,15, 17 125:5 126:15 135:21 144:2 149:10 150:19,20 169:8 177:13 179:1,13 181:21 186:4 187:14,21 189:6 190:5,10 191:8 192:8,20 193:4 195:20 196:2 199:9 200:10 204:2 Partello's 81:3,14 93:3 94:1 105:7 177:10 185:9, 16 partial 26:19 81:5 participation 200:22 parties 22:17 26:7,13 31:23 33:15 34:5 52:11, 16,17 53:6 60:2,16 61:19,22 62:1,3,7 63:7 73:19 77:9,12,14,23 129:14 130:16 155:2 158:12 159:19 161:1 162:7 168:2 196:15 198:19 200:21 213:14 215:1 party 35:18 137:22 past 182:8,16 215:6 path 76:23 Patricia 122:9 156:21 Patten 7:22,23 8:1 Paul 30:3 pay 65:9 99:9,21 106:9 108:15,16,22 111:21 112:3 114:9 117:2,12 126:5 127:11 128:19 134:15 135:19 145:14 181:20 186:17 194:2,12,
---	---	--	---

13,14,16 195:1 210:7,10 213:7 215:9	pile 73:23 194:4,11 195:8 196:1	presently 193:17 pressure 57:15 presume 71:17 presumption 192:1,2 pretrial 129:11 137:3,4 pretty 11:19 13:13 20:4 46:2 67:20 76:22 80:7 138:17 147:16 176:9	published 122:14 punches 93:1 punish 67:15 purpose 37:15 109:12 114:1,2 137:19,20 146:21 purposes 50:5 94:16 push 147:12,13 pushy 145:3 put 36:8 57:11 84:1 90:7 96:14 97:5 103:12 110:4 119:16 123:10 143:11 159:23 165:10,14 166:13 167:13 172:21 173:1 195:7,20,23 200:13 201:4 202:20 207:7 210:8,13 212:9 213:19 214:17,19 216:3	Ray 10:9 Raymond 10:8,9 reach 139:1 reaction 68:11 read 26:21,23 34:8 35:19 36:11 39:6,19 41:2,7,12, 23 42:4,9,13 44:2,5,8 46:4,6,8,22 47:1,3,9,16, 17,20 48:3 55:2 58:2 63:17,23 64:15,17 71:17, 18,19 77:7,13 79:19,22 107:22 118:8 119:14 121:23 126:11 127:3 129:9 130:19 134:5,7 142:6 166:14 177:6,23 184:10 188:9 191:6,7 206:15,17 209:4,14 reading 17:19 64:19 67:20 76:19 194:16,17 reads 58:17 ready 147:4 ready-to-be-issued 196:1 reaffirm 201:1 real 78:5 147:22 204:23 206:19 realize 58:1 135:18,23 150:2 realized 119:23 133:4 191:8 196:11 202:14 reason 18:5,7 29:9 66:17 90:8 142:14,22 186:19 reasonable 120:14 128:9 reasons 22:7 50:12 reassign 130:16 reassuring 126:10 127:2 recall 8:8 19:15,22 20:23 25:5,9 43:22 52:10 53:12 54:14 56:1 58:15 70:15 73:4 76:16,18,19 80:19 84:12 85:16,23 86:2 87:3,22 100:18 104:19, 22 105:3 107:13 108:9 111:1,2 115:10 116:5 136:14 146:3,10 149:4 151:19 157:19 179:12 182:20 185:4,8 186:3 187:11 192:10 193:11 199:8 205:6 210:18 211:2 recalled 183:1 receive 46:11 68:17 received 33:5 123:5,6 206:7 receiving 18:1,3,12 48:1 recent 150:9 recently 73:2 80:10 215:4 recognize 98:16 145:17 155:15 156:6 158:23 recognizing 192:23 recollection 19:23 20:7, 10,18 42:8,10 51:10 52:21 53:19 54:11 58:22 59:21 64:18 83:22 88:9 111:23 114:19,21 117:4, 14 121:18 138:1 144:9 145:22 156:23 161:5
paying 77:21 80:6 pen 84:5 pencil 84:5 pending 120:21 129:21 130:17 182:7 198:8 216:17 people 19:1,5 20:13 22:5, 7,15 23:8 24:19 28:2 29:17 32:11,23 33:9 42:18 44:19 60:7 67:5 117:8,22 118:15 119:18 120:11 122:4,13 123:12, 14 174:3,9,10 176:9,13, 14,16,18,19 178:12,20, 21 180:23 189:17 208:15 perceived 120:4 percent 60:12 Perfect 33:12 performance 17:5,10 19:13 21:3,7,11 period 7:10 9:5 11:2 12:20 13:12 38:6,7 88:14 89:8 193:3 199:15 203:1 206:4 209:13 permitted 54:17 perseverance 172:2 person 44:23 45:4 47:22 59:8 60:3 69:4 70:11 71:23 101:10 124:3 135:21 152:14 179:6 person's 6:20 personal 24:10 34:19 36:1 184:10 peruses 30:19 55:5 petitioner 7:1:13 130:1 petitioner's 39:5 ph 166:13 Phil 15:16 40:4 72:9 74:10 91:20 94:12 102:15 106:2 145:5 149:14 153:13 161:8 168:23 176:22 179:4 191:23 Philip 6:13 phone 55:20 134:4 phones 85:11 photocopies 89:10 112:6,19 144:8 photocopy 90:6 98:5 113:12 114:6,10,13 photostat 89:15 phrase 126:21 phrases 205:13 physical 200:9 201:16 pick 55:20 59:6 137:3 picked 28:18,22 137:4 184:7 picking 58:23 piece 14:9 18:18,19 38:10 40:1 54:21 209:3 Piela 53:12 54:16 55:12 58:20	piled 195:20 piles 15:17 piqued 64:21 place 93:5 201:19 205:15 places 48:8 plaintiff 101:11 plan 63:16 67:23 68:5,18, 22 69:2 113:21 planned 161:18 playing 205:5 pleading 31:15 pleadings 77:1 161:13 plenty 105:5 135:16 203:3 point 12:9 24:18 27:15 29:17 37:18 45:6 70:8 71:10 72:11 85:13 111:15 112:7 118:14 129:19 131:10 147:21 148:15 151:17 160:3 173:19 201:22 202:23 pointed 193:8 Poor 32:18 populated 34:23 pornography 160:16 portion 31:9 34:7 36:4 63:5 109:7 110:18 210:9 214:23 portions 214:20 position 60:1 positive 23:2 possession 89:9 99:10 201:16 possibility 116:9 possibly 22:15 post 202:3 postdecision 37:21 posting 7:2 posture 71:5 potentially 206:11 power 67:15 practice 10:15,16,21 12:1,2,12,14 14:7,16 36:1 60:7 132:15 159:21 practiced 20:20 prayers 65:3 76:21 pre-2000 20:9 precise 104:13 106:2 193:3 Precision 83:6 preliminary 17:13,18 90:1 159:23 premarked 6:3 prepare 177:7,17 182:1 prepared 165:16 214:6 preprinted 40:1 present 86:9 89:4,12 presented 25:8 48:6	presently 193:17 pressure 57:15 presume 71:17 presumption 192:1,2 pretrial 129:11 137:3,4 pretty 11:19 13:13 20:4 46:2 67:20 76:22 80:7 138:17 147:16 176:9 prevented 133:5 previous 68:21 109:5,7, 21 144:4 previously 43:4 82:6 139:22 primarily 12:2 14:16 67:4 138:7 prior 10:12,14 50:3,6 54:15 76:17 83:2 136:9, 23 206:23 private 10:15,16,21 14:7 privilege 216:6,13,14 probate 141:11,19 178:14 problem 11:4 56:14 74:16 78:6 90:20 116:3 135:23 137:5 147:22 148:15,18,19,20,21 171:1 177:2 184:13,19, 21 problems 115:21 procedural 32:9 proceeded 105:10 proceeding 25:12 65:13 process 7:14,15 17:15 19:22 60:14 132:13 processed 196:4,6 201:4 204:22 processing 120:2,4 201:17 212:14 produced 93:12 professional 15:2 152:1 207:23 program 8:21 prompting 208:23 pronounce 61:2 pronounced 166:7 properly 117:9 propose 67:7 proposed 167:12,14 propriety 72:7 prosecution 29:12 protect 99:23 100:10,11 101:4,17 102:6,19 103:4 105:18 protected 102:4 protecting 102:8 provide 176:1 provided 35:21 79:8 174:10 178:3 providing 94:17 112:17 PS 57:3 public 13:14 14:2,6,11, 13,20 17:16 19:11 98:13	question 19:21 25:1 30:6 32:18 34:3 40:5 41:6,7 42:2 44:23 45:20 53:3 58:10,11 68:4,8,14 69:18,19 70:7 74:8,12 76:5,11 78:2,11 79:12 82:10,20 92:14 94:6 97:4 100:7 103:3 105:21,23 113:7 117:21 119:5,7,8, 10,12,14 120:20 122:20 125:14 127:16 134:19 139:13 143:10 148:14 150:8 151:8 164:11 171:3,5 174:7 175:3 178:10,19 182:12 193:9, 11 199:4 200:6 204:10 207:11 212:1,3 213:3,18 214:11,18,22 216:5,12, 17 questioning 149:15 questionnaires 19:19 questions 15:10 16:22 17:20 41:1 50:2 149:20 154:2 161:19,21 168:22 191:12 192:1 209:23 210:16 215:19 quick 116:5 153:15 165:23 208:2 quickly 149:10 152:23 192:6 196:4 Quigley 122:9 Quigley's 180:21 Quinlan 177:19,20 quote 17:23 127:9 169:13	R

168:8 174:2,5 178:23 187:4 192:22 194:15,16 196:18 203:22 recollections 204:23 recommendation 36:15, 18 39:19 41:17,19 56:15 61:14 73:14 154:17,19 155:23 157:13 168:13 recommendations 47:3 recommended 41:16 51:19 164:20 recommending 44:22 reconsider 37:20 198:15 reconsideration 199:15 203:1 reconsiderations 38:6 record 16:1,4 53:11 74:15 88:5,7 89:12 94:13,17,20 121:2 210:20 216:2,4 recusal 42:16 81:19 128:8,11 130:12 132:20 136:16 188:16 189:20 recuse 129:4 152:9 176:3 198:5 recused 25:7,23 130:3 138:6,21 139:3 152:9 202:21 Redwood 122:6 123:16 refer 40:16 81:18 referee 47:7,14 referee/hearing 47:4 reference 56:9 89:11 101:5,6 108:6 176:23 referenced 81:3,6,14 161:10 189:8 references 30:1,2 referencing 141:5 referral 49:13 referred 29:11 49:7 99:20 108:15 133:18 referring 27:3 86:9 189:14 refers 27:10 29:8 38:15 reflect 53:20 210:20 reflected 93:6 183:11 reflects 111:4 refresh 123:2 refuse 42:17 regard 39:4 register 49:23 regular 196:1 regularly 20:5 59:18,19 178:15 197:18 reheard 125:8 126:12 127:5,10 related 49:4,13 50:6 168:7 186:5,11 199:9 relates 49:2 50:17 relationship 21:16 24:11 42:18 100:20,22 102:1 relative 33:20 113:6 161:21 176:23	relax 208:20 relief 65:10 76:21 77:22 135:22 rely 101:10 remedy 198:2 remember 34:18 52:3 54:13 58:20 74:6 106:11, 14,15,16,17 107:4,9,17, 19,23 116:11 118:2 121:3,5 123:5 125:16 140:7,10,13 144:13 149:8,11 151:17 154:22 155:4 156:15,18,20 157:16,17,18,21 158:12 159:19,21 167:7 170:12, 15 172:8 181:19 184:8 185:2 187:15 188:13 189:4 193:21,23 194:12 195:18 196:21 197:23 198:17 199:24 200:13 201:4 202:14 203:24 204:15 205:16 206:17 207:18 208:19 209:20 210:21 211:22 212:23 213:24 214:1 215:2 216:3 217:4 218:5 219:6 220:7 221:8 222:9 223:10 224:11 225:12 226:13 227:14 228:15 229:16 230:17 231:18 232:19 233:20 234:21 235:22 236:23 237:24 238:1 239:2 240:3 241:4 242:5 243:6 244:7 245:8 246:9 247:10 248:11 249:12 250:13 251:14 252:15 253:16 254:17 255:18 256:19 257:20 258:21 259:22 260:23 261:24 262:1 263:2 264:3 265:4 266:5 267:6 268:7 269:8 270:9 271:10 272:11 273:12 274:13 275:14 276:15 277:16 278:17 279:18 280:19 281:20 282:21 283:22 284:23 285:24 286:1 287:2 288:3 289:4 290:5 291:6 292:7 293:8 294:9 295:10 296:11 297:12 298:13 299:14 300:15 301:16 302:17 303:18 304:19 305:20 306:21 307:22 308:23 309:24 310:1 311:2 312:3 313:4 314:5 315:6 316:7 317:8 318:9 319:10 320:11 321:12 322:13 323:14 324:15 325:16 326:17 327:18 328:19 329:20 330:21 331:22 332:23 333:24 334:1 335:2 336:3 337:4 338:5 339:6 340:7 341:8 342:9 343:10 344:11 345:12 346:13 347:14 348:15 349:16 350:17 351:18 352:19 353:20 354:21 355:22 356:23 357:24 358:1 359:2 360:3 361:4 362:5 363:6 364:7 365:8 366:9 367:10 368:11 369:12 370:13 371:14 372:15 373:16 374:17 375:18 376:19 377:20 378:21 379:22 380:23 381:24 382:1 383:2 384:3 385:4 386:5 387:6 388:7 389:8 390:9 391:10 392:11 393:12 394:13 395:14 396:15 397:16 398:17 399:18 400:19 401:20 402:21 403:22 404:23 405:24 406:1 407:2 408:3 409:4 410:5 411:6 412:7 413:8 414:9 415:10 416:11 417:12 418:13 419:14 420:15 421:16 422:17 423:18 424:19 425:20 426:21 427:22 428:23 429:24 430:1 431:2 432:3 433:4 434:5 435:6 436:7 437:8 438:9 439:10 440:11 441:12 442:13 443:14 444:15 445:16 446:17 447:18 448:19 449:20 450:21 451:22 452:23 453:24 454:1 455:2 456:3 457:4 458:5 459:6 460:7 461:8 462:9 463:10 464:11 465:12 466:13 467:14 468:15 469:16 470:17 471:18 472:19 473:20 474:21 475:22 476:23 477:24 478:1 479:2 480:3 481:4 482:5 483:6 484:7 485:8 486:9 487:10 488:11 489:12 490:13 491:14 492:15 493:16 494:17 495:18 496:19 497:20 498:21 499:22 500:23 501:24 502:1 503:2 504:3 505:4 506:5 507:6 508:7 509:8 510:9 511:10 512:11 513:12 514:13 515:14 516:15 517:16 518:17 519:18 520:19 521:20 522:21 523:22 524:23 525:24 526:1 527:2 528:3 529:4 530:5 531:6 532:7 533:8 534:9 535:10 536:11 537:12 538:13 539:14 540:15 541:16 542:17 543:18 544:19 545:20 546:21 547:22 548:23 549:24 550:1 551:2 552:3 553:4 554:5 555:6 556:7 557:8 558:9 559:10 560:11 561:12 562:13 563:14 564:15 565:16 566:17 567:18 568:19 569:20 570:21 571:22 572:23 573:24 574:1 575:2 576:3 577:4 578:5 579:6 580:7 581:8 582:9 583:10 584:11 585:12 586:13 587:14 588:15 589:16 590:17 591:18 592:19 593:20 594:21 595:22 596:23 597:24 598:1 599:2 600:3 601:4 602:5 603:6 604:7 605:8 606:9 607:10 608:11 609:12 610:13 611:14 612:15 613:16 614:17 615:18 616:19 617:20 618:21 619:22 620:23 621:24 622:1 623:2 624:3 625:4 626:5 627:6 628:7 629:8 630:9 631:10 632:11 633:12 634:13 635:14 636:15 637:16 638:17 639:18 640:19 641:20 642:21 643:22 644:23 645:24 646:1 647:2 648:3 649:4 650:5 651:6 652:7 653:8 654:9 655:10 656:11 657:12 658:13 659:14 660:15 661:16 662:17 663:18 664:19 665:20 666:21 667:22 668:23 669:24 670:1 671:2 672:3 673:4 674:5 675:6 676:7 677:8 678:9 679:10 680:11 681:12 682:13 683:14 684:15 685:16 686:17 687:18 688:19 689:20 690:21 691:22 692:23 693:24 694:1 695:2 696:3 697:4 698:5 699:6 700:7 701:8 702:9 703:10 704:11 705:12 706:13 707:14 708:15 709:16 710:17 711:18 712:19 713:20 714:21 715:22 716:23 717:24 718:1 719:2 720:3 721:4 722:5 723:6 724:7 725:8 726:9 727:10 728:11 729:12 730:13 731:14 732:15 733:16 734:17 735:18 736:19 737:20 738:21 739:22 740:23 741:24 742:1 743:2 744:3 745:4 746:5 747:6 748:7 749:8 750:9 751:10 752:11 753:12 754:13 755:14 756:15 757:
---	--

<p>168:10 184:21,22 196:1 213:20</p> <p>significance 31:14 127:13 193:15 197:14</p> <p>significant 45:16 46:2</p> <p>signifies 36:14</p> <p>signify 36:13</p> <p>signing 70:19 72:7 73:23 76:17 157:9 194:4,10,11 195:10,12,19 197:20</p> <p>signs 46:19 66:19 194:7</p> <p>Silva 122:5 211:12,18</p> <p>Silva's 208:5</p> <p>similar 95:2</p> <p>simple 195:3</p> <p>simply 25:10 33:19 108:5 118:14 139:8 171:10 199:21 203:7 213:23</p> <p>single 20:6</p> <p>sit 26:10 38:20 45:2 47:15 85:22 135:17 154:21</p> <p>sits 148:10</p> <p>sitting 65:18 87:14 124:9 138:13 152:8 180:21</p> <p>situation 30:3 71:1</p> <p>skills 27:8</p> <p>skipped 40:4</p> <p>slot 199:14</p> <p>slow 208:19</p> <p>small 10:22</p> <p>smart 101:18</p> <p>so-called 64:8 72:21 85:17</p> <p>Sobell 156:16,20,21</p> <p>softer 100:3</p> <p>solicit 22:11</p> <p>someone's 68:23</p> <p>sort 16:9 17:18 33:21 34:10 56:12 60:11 64:20 77:14 86:16 101:23 102:21 107:4 115:20 116:3,14 125:10 137:9 148:3 149:5 168:21 180:16 181:10 183:11 184:7 194:14 195:4 205:15 206:1,18 208:4 209:15</p> <p>sound 75:21 77:18</p> <p>sounded 127:20</p> <p>sounds 17:3,21 18:11,23 27:17 61:5 117:16 125:22 150:13 185:21</p> <p>soup 121:17</p> <p>space 35:21 84:8</p> <p>Spath 8:12</p> <p>speak 7:2 8:18 31:19 45:17 85:10 110:5 115:8, 9 120:19 122:21 141:15 146:5,18,21 149:7,8 179:19,22 182:22 195:21</p> <p>speaking 146:3 179:1,9, 12 187:22 192:9 193:4 196:19</p>	<p>specific 59:20 64:18 71:14 111:23 140:14 160:9 174:5 196:18 204:23 206:19</p> <p>specifically 18:23 19:15 21:15 22:11 25:9 26:7 40:17 54:14 58:16 70:22 81:10 88:1 90:2 107:14 115:6 116:11 118:1,2 148:2 186:3 187:10,14 189:14 194:12 200:7</p> <p>specifics 160:6</p> <p>spelled 24:1</p> <p>spells 68:5</p> <p>spend 66:16</p> <p>spent 7:18,19 8:11 208:14</p> <p>spoke 55:21 121:5 124:3 142:1,21 147:14 179:16, 17 192:13 198:16 199:6 203:23 204:5 211:2</p> <p>spoken 53:9 80:22 177:16 179:20 210:23</p> <p>Sponte 81:19 128:8,11 129:3 130:11 188:16 202:6</p> <p>spot 197:1,13,15</p> <p>spotting 111:12</p> <p>square 208:4</p> <p>squeeze 207:8</p> <p>stacked 208:2</p> <p>staff 10:2 17:22 20:14 60:13 101:7 115:2 117:6, 18 120:17 121:20 122:4, 7 137:3 175:21 178:2,13 179:10 189:12 195:21 207:10</p> <p>staff's 176:6</p> <p>stamp 64:11 79:5 89:18 94:3 96:17,21 97:6,10, 13,14,17,21 110:7,15,19, 20,22 111:7 112:8 114:11</p> <p>stamped 112:8 113:1,6, 18</p> <p>Stamping 99:18 112:9</p> <p>stamps 97:9</p> <p>stand 202:10 214:5</p> <p>standard 39:22 40:8,10 47:6</p> <p>standing 199:13 201:3 211:5</p> <p>stapler 84:6</p> <p>start 105:23 207:2 209:20</p> <p>started 17:7 81:1 124:12 149:9 174:13 181:11 190:17 196:23 205:14, 18,20 207:5,8,18 208:6, 18,19,21 209:4,5</p> <p>starting 37:18</p> <p>state 89:2</p> <p>stated 50:12 67:17 94:19 119:21 131:23 192:13,16</p> <p>statement 31:4 82:8,18 85:20 86:19 91:15 94:14 100:1,9 113:16 148:17</p>	<p>154:18 162:6 169:10 185:23 192:11 195:3 205:9 206:8,15 207:4</p> <p>statements 50:18</p> <p>stationed 87:20</p> <p>status 129:19,23 130:21, 22 197:3 198:17,20 199:7</p> <p>stayed 138:14</p> <p>stenographer's 169:19</p> <p>stenographic 170:1</p> <p>stenography 169:20</p> <p>step 14:6 175:15 190:2</p> <p>Stephen 24:6</p> <p>steps 48:4 49:15 198:2</p> <p>Sternenberg 21:17 23:7 24:14,21 25:5,23 26:12 27:19 32:7 41:20 45:15 43:1,6,11 44:2,8,11,17 47:22 48:12 49:5 52:2,18 53:7,14 55:8,14,21 56:7, 22 57:23 61:19 62:4,6 64:4 65:2,22 70:2,10 71:9,23 74:2 76:8 77:22 78:4 95:2 108:14 129:2 154:12 156:4,22 158:13, 21 159:11,20 161:2 163:12,20 165:1 167:2,9, 17 187:15</p> <p>Sternenberg's 64:5 108:21</p> <p>sticker 113:2</p> <p>stickies 194:19</p> <p>stood 207:20</p> <p>stop 146:22 148:7,9 149:14 195:9 208:9</p> <p>stopped 196:6</p> <p>stored 175:1,4</p> <p>straightened 126:18</p> <p>Street 13:9</p> <p>stretch 186:14,18</p> <p>stricken 96:1 109:14 167:1,8</p> <p>strike 114:3 139:1 164:3, 8 169:23 193:22</p> <p>striking 95:16</p> <p>strong 68:11</p> <p>strongly 129:17</p> <p>struck 44:20 45:15 184:3 190:11</p> <p>structuring 60:10 162:8, 20</p> <p>struggling 131:9</p> <p>stuck 194:15</p> <p>stuff 13:13 16:12 101:12 107:3 115:19 148:3 161:19 204:22</p> <p>stuffing 30:9</p> <p>Sua 81:18 128:8,11 129:3 130:11 188:16 202:5</p> <p>subject 50:3 149:11</p> <p>submit 60:8</p> <p>submitted 79:17 155:2,8</p>	<p>subsequent 52:13 54:15</p> <p>subsequently 52:12 79:9</p> <p>substance 105:6 123:22 199:1 202:16</p> <p>substantive 69:13,19,20, 22 198:7</p> <p>substitution 120:15</p> <p>suffering 101:21</p> <p>sufficient 42:17</p> <p>suggest 55:18 60:15 119:17 167:17</p> <p>suggested 67:20 87:1 187:20</p> <p>suggesting 100:3 119:15 132:14</p> <p>sum 123:22 199:1</p> <p>summarize 11:23</p> <p>summary 75:5 135:12,13 138:5,9 190:13,15</p> <p>summer 205:4 208:18 210:17,19,22,23 211:3</p> <p>superior 7:12 9:2,9,12 12:4,8,15 14:21 19:12 20:15 137:6</p> <p>supervisor 141:16</p> <p>supervisors 141:18</p> <p>suppose 64:21</p> <p>surprise 163:18,21</p> <p>survey 20:13,14</p> <p>surveyed 28:3</p> <p>surveys 17:15 18:3,13</p> <p>suspect 23:20 168:6</p> <p>sworn 6:6</p> <p>system 9:9,15,16 34:23 35:11 38:17,19 54:9 86:6,16,20 87:1 213:21</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">T</p> <hr/> <p>table 84:1 195:10,12</p> <p>tails 101:15</p> <p>takes 49:20 141:15</p> <p>taking 25:2 76:3 160:13 173:9</p> <p>talk 8:23 53:15 82:1 117:5 119:9 123:4 135:16 147:10,17,19 148:12 149:9 151:11 152:13 180:18 185:15 196:9,10</p> <p>talked 55:21 57:17 58:14 78:16 105:15 106:20 107:10 109:21 136:8 150:18 152:12,15 153:10 172:5,7,10 181:17 185:14 210:19</p> <p>talking 16:15 23:6 30:4 48:15 50:10 53:13 58:21 73:2 81:19 88:11,15 93:9 103:19 108:9 112:23 145:23 148:4 151:3,14 181:11 183:10 185:4,16 189:11 203:18 208:4,22 210:16,21</p> <p>talks 152:5</p>
---	---	--	--

three-year 12:1
throw 54:21
Thursday 80:12 83:14, 16,17,19 85:4,14,23 87:2 88:10 90:21 106:5 114:18 115:3,11 117:16 142:23 143:4,20 146:17 172:8 173:5 183:9 190:1
till 9:7 88:16,17
time 7:10,12,13 8:17 9:5, 11,14 10:12 11:3 12:3,7, 12,20 13:16 16:21 19:19 20:6 22:16 25:5 28:14 29:20 30:22 34:17 37:21 50:13 51:9 52:3 53:23 59:7 60:12 62:14 65:12 72:19 76:2,20 78:13 84:12 86:10 88:1,9,14 89:8 94:23 100:19 104:20 114:17 120:12 121:5,13 122:17 123:9, 19 125:13 129:4 135:16 136:7 137:11 138:3 139:8 140:3,8 142:4,15 143:12 145:23 149:15,23 151:3 152:14 153:23 154:22 162:1 169:1 171:14,17 178:5,20 179:18 180:9,12 185:10 190:20 191:5 193:3 194:9 197:8,17,22,23 199:14 203:3,4 206:10 207:18 209:14
timeline 15:9 51:4
timelines 37:19
times 35:20 163:20 164:7
timing 149:11
Timothy 55:11
Tina 82:14 119:11,13 191:19
to-4:00-o'clock 197:15
today 26:10 38:20 45:2 47:15 49:15 53:14 85:22 154:21 196:5 200:17 212:10
told 59:12 60:15 68:9 89:1 105:14 118:3 125:15 133:19 151:12,13 152:6 163:18 168:5 169:12 183:3 189:5,6 196:3 209:19 212:9
tomorrow's 57:5
top 31:9 32:21 63:5 95:10 109:6 141:21 183:20 195:7,21
tossed 167:19
totally 93:16 98:2
touch 13:23 59:9 137:18 203:9
touched 213:21,22
touching 84:13 118:8
traditional 175:14
trail 42:14
trained 117:9 118:16 119:16
training 118:20 120:17
transactional 12:18
transcripts 177:23

transition 14:6
transitioning 62:11 94:13
transparent 108:10
tremendous 147:13
trial 11:18 12:11,14 19:10 129:12 137:3,4
trouble 102:7
true 36:20 103:19 132:8
trust 68:23 69:1
truth 215:2
Tuesday 146:19 180:4,5 187:3
turn 15:13 16:5 30:15 39:1,13 43:14 45:7 46:14 48:18 61:8 62:10 64:23 71:12 72:16,17 73:9 75:9 90:14 92:12 94:11 97:16, 20 108:12 111:6 121:22 127:21 130:5 133:9 154:8 155:14 157:2,6 160:5,10 163:5 169:14
turned 82:16 99:3 190:11
turning 92:11
turnover 117:7
two-page 39:3 72:19 89:16 95:1 108:13 133:10
type 11:12,20 13:11,13 35:11,20
typed 155:7 159:23 170:19 171:6 174:15,16
typing 36:7

U

Uh-huh 166:8
Ultimately 170:8
unbiased 22:6 23:1,2
uncertainty 72:6
underneath 31:9 38:11 79:16 95:15,22 96:3 108:3,11
understand 6:17 27:11 32:11 34:1 49:6 103:23 106:3 113:1 118:22 127:7 172:7 188:22 189:9 209:2 210:5 212:20
understanding 30:10 33:4 39:8 49:1 73:16 102:4 169:7 209:21
understood 143:18 172:11,13 216:15
unfair 77:23 78:2
unique 183:18
unlike 37:4
unordinary 164:4
unusual 48:9 69:7,10 77:5 126:20 160:19 184:16 188:4 209:16
unusually 46:12
upper 113:23
Upstairs 13:8

user 38:16,17**V**

V-O-R-E 166:15
vacate 131:5 201:1 202:1,8 203:5 213:23
vacated 131:2 197:7 202:5,15,22
vacates 203:12
vacating 133:6
vacation 143:11,13,15 146:14,16,23 172:15,18 173:8,9 181:12
version 116:6
view 50:17 127:8
vis-a-vis 29:14 67:16
visit 65:7 66:4 70:5
visited 178:21
visiting 87:16
vocally 85:11
Volume 79:7 82:17 83:9 177:13 181:20
Vore 166:15,16,17,20 167:8 168:2
vote 49:20

W

W-E-I-N-T-R-A-U-B 24:2
W-E-I-N-T-R-O-P 24:1
wait 62:12,13 118:19 184:6 216:8
waiting 180:18 181:1 201:3
waive 176:9 198:4 200:21
waived 132:1
waiver 176:7 201:1
walked 121:17 147:20 199:16 212:8
wall 211:20
wanted 29:14 52:17 53:6 59:13 89:10 112:9 117:5 162:23 166:20 168:3 180:15 187:20 196:5,15 197:5,6 203:3 216:7
Ware 166:13
warning 69:11
waste 54:21 65:12 104:20 140:2
ways 107:12
Waystack 6:3,10,13 15:14,18,20 16:3,5 20:3 25:4 30:8 34:6 40:6,9,11 46:1 48:20 49:1 50:8,20 53:2,4 54:18,22 55:1 68:7,16 72:13,16 74:13,16,19 76:13 78:14 79:3,11 82:14,15 88:8 91:22 92:6,10,16,19 94:11,21,22 103:2 105:22 106:3,4 113:9 121:1,3 127:18 134:22 139:14 143:14 144:22 145:1,3,7,10 149:19 150:1,8 151:10

152:18,21 153:7,10,14, 16 161:17 162:1 163:3 164:13 168:20 169:2,4 172:1,3 177:2,4,20 178:16 179:7,9 191:11, 14,19 192:3 193:8 198:22 199:3 201:9 202:4 204:19 210:1,4 213:5 214:7,12 215:18, 22 216:8,14,16,21

Wednesday 146:13,18, 20

week 86:4 139:18 145:23 146:4,5,7,17 151:4 171:15 172:4,10 173:12 178:12 179:18 187:1 189:13

weekend 104:6

weeks 104:16,21 120:12 140:4,6 193:7

weight 103:10

Weintraub 23:22,23 24:3, 4 25:10,21 48:12

Welts 166:21

whatnot 30:9 99:18

whatsoever 203:22

whenabouts 6:20

Wherefore 65:3

white 99:12 119:16 147:9,22 148:18 151:11 166:21

whited 90:22 91:1 99:19 102:6 111:21 116:8 117:11 126:6 132:4,6,19 148:3 210:6,11 211:4 214:14,23 215:8

whited-out 106:7

whiteouts 204:2

whiting 102:5 117:1 127:11 148:6,16 206:11 211:13,17 213:16

whomever 48:6

Whoops 153:21

wide 37:13

wise 129:7

Wite-out 81:11 89:22 90:3 98:7 99:14 105:17 107:7,15,21 118:10,18, 20 119:16 125:1 132:9, 11,16 134:15,23 135:7 145:14 190:20 193:9,10, 18 200:18 201:4,7 207:19 208:5 210:8,13 213:19 214:19 215:11,13

withdraw 53:2,3 82:10 105:22

withdrawing 92:14

withdrawn 105:12

witnessed 211:16

woman 187:14

wondering 129:5

word 40:4 41:12 47:20 77:16 96:1 109:14 110:6, 15,20 113:2 132:4 133:1 193:14

word-processed 40:17

words 31:10,14 32:14,20 33:7 56:21 65:3 103:10 108:4 114:11 117:10 126:2 127:10

work 11:12,13,14,15 12:18 13:11 14:22 17:14, 18 19:12 28:17 45:14 87:10 102:23 104:7 105:2 130:16 147:1 153:6 160:17 173:16 174:13 180:13 182:1 185:11

worked 10:22 13:8 19:2,5 56:10 84:9 85:21 86:21 125:16 126:16 197:8

working 7:9 10:3 11:22 56:11 85:8 148:4 193:1 197:1 210:22

works 184:14 206:3 209:2

workstation 87:13

Workstations 207:23

world 206:23

world's 139:17

worth 169:12

worthwhile 96:13

wrap 88:17 153:4

write 75:13 89:17 112:2 143:1 202:1 214:3

writing 35:19 36:6 89:3 98:22 133:20 142:4,15 143:7,21,23 159:1 162:14 165:4 172:12 181:7,8 189:7 197:19 202:2

written 34:20 35:18 58:6 93:6 98:7 119:20 132:7 162:13 183:4,15 186:21 189:1 190:4 191:6 210:9

wrong 74:15 91:6 132:14 173:5 188:23

wrongly 46:23

wrote 22:10,14 23:16 98:21 109:14 124:22 133:3 190:5 198:12 201:23 202:16

Y

year 6:18 8:9 22:8 101:15 119:19 136:9 208:13 210:17,21

Year's 104:16

years 10:17,22 11:5,11 13:1 17:6 19:10 20:4 25:19 44:18 45:13 61:21 147:15 209:17

yesterday 181:10

Yiatras 166:6 167:18

From: Hon. David D. King
Sent: Friday, April 27, 2018 12:47 PM
To: Hon. Julie Introcaso
Subject: RE: 2018 Evaluation

Hi Julie: I apologize for somehow missing this the first time around. Yes, we are all a little sensitive about judicial evaluations these days. The names that were sent to you by Kathy Yee are all pulled randomly from parties/counsel who have actually appeared in front of you at least twice in the last two years. That must mean, for example, that Attorney Sternenberg had an appearance in at least 2 of your cases to make the list. We also send the letter to the prosecutors and public defender offices, DCYF local offices, probation etc. for every court. I assume you also understand that anyone can go online and complete a survey, whether they receive a letter from us or not—put another way, even if we were to not send the evaluation letter to someone you have concerns about, they may well complete an evaluation anyway. For reasons that have recently come to light, we are looking closely at our procedures and will likely not allow/request judges to suggest additions/deletions from the list. As you know, one of the things that Paul Moore attempted to do was “stuff the ballot box” with people he knew would submit favorable responses. We have been criticized for even offering that opportunity.

Every judge, probably more in the family division, is apt to have one or more persons who will try and railroad the judge through the evaluation process. We can generally spot those evaluations easily through the comments and discount those responses. While I appreciate you raising these issues, I don't see anything out of the ordinary. Finally, I will say what I have said publicly a few times lately, that NH is a very small state, Ed and I are pretty visible and accessible, and it is rare that we are surprised when we see the results of a judges' evaluation. If there is a problem with a judge, we generally don't have to wait the 3 years to read about it. We have not had negative feedback about you and don't have a concern that you will have an unfavorable evaluation.

Call me if you have further questions or issues. Have a great weekend.

David

From: Hon. Julie Introcaso
Sent: Friday, April 27, 2018 11:52 AM
To: Hon. David D. King
Subject: FW: 2018 Evaluation

Good Morning Judge King,

I apologize for taking your time up over this matter, but I hope you can understand my sensitivity around this topic given recent events and announcements regarding the evaluation process. The first time through, I didn't say or do much, but I suppose it was something of a mystery at the time.

As you can see in my earlier email below, I felt compelled to tell you that “a friend” of mine appear on the list of attorneys. A friend who, I have no doubt, would be honest in her evaluation -- nonetheless, I did what I believed I should and pointed that fact out.

Assuming an illegitimate evaluation, either positive or negative, would likely be minimized in the process of averaging, I recognized I was being unfair to myself for only reporting those names who I had reason to believe

might be seen as unfairly skewing their opinion on the positive side. I also think I should note the three names who appear on the list who may well pose a problem on the negative side, due to a current conflict of interest. I know you will do whatever, if anything, is necessary or appropriate.

Kalie Lydon, Esq. and Ed Richards, Esq. – law partners in Nashua who currently have filed a Judicial Conduct Complaint against me (on behalf of a client they represented in the underlying litigation) as well as a Supreme Court appeal based on my “unfair and biased treatment” of their client. I understand that a judge’s ethical issues is a most valuable subject for review, but at this time they appear to have a vested interest in promoting a narrative that suggests I’m unethical and unfair in a case that remains pending.

Attorney Meredith Gregory-Gallant – I recently referred a case involving Attorney Gallant to the Hillsborough County attorney’s office as I believe she may have knowingly committed or allowed her staff member to commit a crime on her behalf. Needless to say, I suggest she may not be capable of assessing my actions fairly under her current circumstances.

Again, I appreciate your time, particularly allowing me the opportunity to be heard on this issue. I truly value this process, and hope I’m not making it more difficult than it need be.

All the best,
Julie Introcaso

From: Hon. Julie Introcaso
Sent: Friday, March 30, 2018 1:55 PM
To: Hon. David D. King
Cc: LCammett@courts.state.nh.us
Subject: 2018 Evaluation

Good afternoon,

Thanks for sending along the materials related to my judicial review. I did look at the sample survey last evening. I will complete the self-evaluation as quickly as possible; I’m in a more severe time crunch than usual right now. However, so as not to hold up your end of this effort, I want to make two comments:

1. I would appreciate feedback from Interpreters, Court Security Officers, Victim Advocates and the local prosecutors. Recently, I have been doing some limited work in the District Division (with the kind support of my colleagues who have allowed me to branch out beyond the marital docket at times). I’m reluctant to suggest names, you could always ask a clerk; but Alexandra Baer is our lead interpreter from the Language Bank. John Dube, is our OIC for the CSOs, and he could surely tell you who might be able to give you the most meaningful review of my work from the CSO perspective, and our local DV advocates are at Bridges, 33 E. Pearl Street, Nashua. (I don’t know their names and it’s my policy to simply acknowledge them as “an advocate”.) The Nashua prosecutor is Attorney Don Topham, for Hudson it would be Attorney Tessier, both of whom should be in our system or in the Bar Directory.

I understand “Court Staff” is a category listed on the survey, but most of these folks don’t easily fit into those areas, but they are really critical to how smoothly this rather busy operation runs.

2. I need to mention that one of the lawyers on the list you prepared, Kathleen Sternenberg, is one of four people on my “conflicts” list. That is, we have been friends and colleagues for many years. I have not heard any cases where she is counsel for a litigant. I have, however, after disclosures, appointed her as a GAL, only when the parties have specifically requested her services. On one occasion, I believe, I suggested her as a

possible GAL to counsel, recognizing her particular strengths and experience in dealing with children with disabilities - again with appropriate disclosures. I do not appoint her otherwise because of the financial complications. I suspect she is on your list because she has handled a number of cases before me as GAL only.

Obviously, I don't know if she will choose to fill out a survey or not. (Honestly, Kay is the epitome of the old adage "Sometimes our closest friends can be our harshest critics" – God bless, her. She's a tough nut.) I just thought I should give you my input on that point and inform you of the limited nature in which she appears in my cases. Do with it what you will.

I hope this email addresses your correspondence. Should you require a more formal response, just let me know.

Have a lovely Easter weekend.

JL

EXHIBIT 2

Judge I.
2/8/2021

**THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
NH CIRCUIT COURT**

9th Circuit - Family Division - Nashua
30 Spring Street, Suite 102
Nashua NH 03060

Telephone: 1-855-212-1234
TTY/TDD Relay: (800) 735-2964
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

NOTICE OF DECISION

FILE COPY

Case Name: **In the Matter of David Campbell and Robin Partello**
Case Number: **659-2018-DM-00702**

Enclosed please find a copy of the Court's Order dated October 24, 2018 relative to:

**Interim Order
Order on Appointment of Guardian ad litem**

DalPra, MM / Introcaso, J.

October 25, 2018

**Sherry L. Bisson
Clerk of Court**

(579)

C: Jeffrey Leo Manganaro, ESQ; Robin Partello; Kathleen A. Sternenberg

JAI000296

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

JUDICIAL BRANCH

Ninth Circuit-Family Division-Nashua

Docket No. 659-2018-DM-00702

In the Matter of: David Campbell and Robin Partello

INTERIM ORDER

This matter came before the court with regard to Petitioner's motion for ex parte orders. He had counsel. Respondent was self-represented. The parties are parents of a four year old son. The evidence disclosed that the child apparently told a paternal aunt that his rectum hurt. Upon examination, the aunt began to interrogate the child. The child made some disclosures that someone had inserted a pen in his butt. The aunt informed Petitioner, who was away for the weekend, when he returned home. He also began questioning the child, naming names for the child to consider. Petitioner informed Respondent who took the child for a medical examination. The child was referred for further examination. The child made a similar disclosure, naming Petitioner as the alleged perpetrator. He then almost immediately recanted; shortly after, he named his father again. The physical examination did not reveal any evidence of abuse.

The medical provider reported the disclosure to DCYF. Derry police also became involved. The child submitted to a CAC interview and made no disclosures. Throughout all the interviews the child was subjected to (aunt; father; medical personnel; and the CAC interview) the child made references to a swamp creature; am friend and his father who may have allegedly inserted an object "in his butt".

The court finds no credible evidence at this time that anyone has abused the child. The court finds that Petitioner's sister and Petitioner's interrogation of the child was certainly not in the child's best interests. Respondent has not allowed any contact between the Petitioner and child for a few weeks. The Petitioner also has not seen the child for nearly a month. The evidence does not support continued non-contact. The evidence does suggest that the child should participate in counseling. The court shall also require the assistance of a guardian ad litem to represent the child's interests.

RECOMMENDED:

1. The parties are awarded joint decision-making responsibility for the minor child.
2. Petitioner shall have parenting time each Wednesday from 4:00 pm to 7:30 pm; alternate weekends from Friday at 4:00 pm to Sunday at 7:00 pm. Petitioner shall provide all transportation. Respondent shall have parenting time at all other times not otherwise reserved for the Petitioner.
3. The parties shall agree upon an equitable holiday parenting schedule.
4. Kathleen Sternenberg is appointed Guardian ad Litem to represent the interests of the minor child. See accompanying GAL Order.

5. The child shall immediately be enrolled in counseling with James Foster, unless the parties agree upon another counselor.
6. Neither Petitioner, Respondent or any other family member or friend shall question the child with regard to the incidents described in the Petitioner's motion. That is the area for the counselor and GAL to explore-if deemed in the child's best interests.
7. The Clerk shall schedule a further temporary hearing and scheduling conference in 60 days as the docket permits.

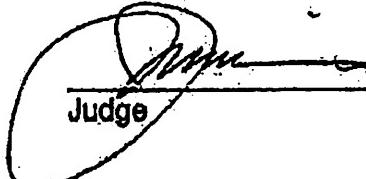
10/24/18
Date

Bruce F. DalPra
Bruce F. DalPra, Master

I hereby certify that I have read the recommendation and agree that, to the extent that the marital master has made factual findings, he has applied the correct legal standard to the facts determined by the marital master.

So ordered:

10/24/18
Date


Judge

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

Court Name: Ninth Circuit-Nashua
 Case Name: David Campbell and Robin Partello
 Case Number: 659-2018-DM-00702
 (If known)

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM
(Divorce/Parenting)

<u>David Campbell</u> Petitioner's Name	<u>D.O.B.</u>	<u>Robin Partello</u> Respondent's Name	<u>D.O.B.</u>
<u>10 East Dunstable Road</u> Street Address		<u>97 East Broadway Apt. 7</u> Street Address	
<u>Nashua, NH 03060</u> City, State, Zip		<u>Derry, NH</u> City, State, Zip	
<u>Telephone</u>	<u>E-Mail Address</u>	<u>Telephone</u>	<u>E-Mail Address</u>

The following order shall be entered:

1. The attached Standing Order Relative to Guardian ad Litem Appointment (hereinafter referred to as the "Standing Order") is made a part of this order.
2. Name: Kathleen Sternenberg Telephone: 601-1048

Address: PO Box 2288 Concord, NH 03302

is appointed Guardian ad Litem of the child(ren):

<u>B</u> <u>C</u>	<u>D.O.B. 1/2014</u>
<u> </u>	<u>D.O.B. </u>
<u> </u>	<u>D.O.B. </u>

* If you are not currently a board certified GAL you must notify the Court immediately and this order will be vacated. If at any time during appointment your certification lapses, you must notify the Court immediately and file a motion to withdraw.

3. The Guardian ad Litem shall investigate the following issues and make recommendations to the court thereon:

Decision-making responsibilities

Residential responsibilities

Parenting time

Special needs of the child(ren) (specify):

Counselling for family/individual counselling for Petitioner Respondent child(ren)

Psychological evaluations of Petitioner Respondent child(ren)

Parenting skills of Petitioner Respondent both parties

Appropriateness of the home environment of Petitioner Respondent both parties

Case Name: Error! Reference source not found.

Case Number: Error! Reference source not found.

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

- Substance abuse: alcohol drugs both other
- Violence, physical abuse, emotional abuse
- Sexual abuse of
- Supervision of parenting time
- Rights of grandparents to visit
- Influence of companions of either party on child(ren)
- Maturity of child(ren) stating a preference
- Travel arrangements
- Time, place and manner of exchange for parenting time
- Assessment of bond between child and each parent and/or between siblings
- Other issues which the GAL deems relevant based upon the investigation
- Other (specify):
What is the basis for the child's disclosures; monitor the child's progress in counseling.

4. The Court sets the maximum fee in this case at \$ \$3,500.00. The fee may only be exceeded with prior approval of the Court and notice to all parties. Payment of the costs and fees of the Guardian ad Litem shall be made as follows:

A. Percentage of payment:

- The Petitioner shall pay 65% of the Guardian ad Litem fees.
- The Respondent shall pay 35% of the Guardian ad Litem fees.

B. Payment Orders:

- Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, the Guardian ad Litem's hourly rate shall be no more than \$ _____. All parties must cooperate with the Guardian ad Litem's reasonable requests for payment.
- Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, a retainer of \$2,500.00 shall be paid to the Guardian ad Litem by no later than 11/29/2018 in the proportion set forth in the paragraph above. In the event any party's payment is not made in accordance with this Order, the other party or the GAL may request a hearing. The party not in compliance with this Order may be required to appear at the hearing, prepared to show cause why s/he should not be held in contempt of court. Unless otherwise ordered, the Guardian ad Litem is not required to commence an investigation until the retainer is paid in full.
- Other Payment Orders:

5. Other provisions:

Clerk shall be scheduling a further temporary hearing.

6. Guardian ad Litem Stipulations to be filed by: 12/19/2018

7. Preliminary Report to be filed by: 02/28/2019

JAI000300

Case Name: Error! Reference source not found.

Case Number: Error! Reference source not found.

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

8. Final Report to be filed by: TBD

Recommended:

10/24/2018

Date


Signature of Marital Master

Bruce F. DalPra

Printed Name of Marital Master

So Ordered:

I hereby certify that I have read the recommendation(s) and agree that, to the extent the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer has made factual findings, she/he has applied the correct legal standard to the facts determined by the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer.

10/24/18

Date


Signature of Judge

INETROCKAHD

Printed Name of Judge

STANDING ORDER RELATIVE TO GUARDIAN AD LITEM APPOINTMENT

This order applies to all *Guardian ad Litem* appointments unless its terms are altered by an order entered in a specific case. Any changes in the order or the stipulations must be in writing and filed with the court.

1. **GUARDIAN AD LITEM STIPULATION:**

In every case in which a *Guardian ad Litem* is appointed, the parties and the *Guardian* shall file a stipulation as to the following issues:

- a. Expenses for which the *Guardian ad Litem* will be reimbursed;
- b. *Guardian ad Litem* hourly billing rate and the maximum fee established by the court in this case;
- c. Frequency of billing, terms of payment, and payment of retainer;
- d. The names of the individuals requested to be interviewed by the *Guardian ad Litem*, including names, addresses, telephone numbers and relationship to party or child, listed in order of importance. The *Guardian ad Litem* shall have the discretion to decide which individuals to interview;
- e. Manner in which the *Guardian ad Litem* will communicate with each party's references (e.g., office conference, telephone call, letter);
- f. Action(s) the *Guardian ad Litem* will take if unable to contact a reference;
- g. Whether the *Guardian ad Litem* will visit each party's home;
- h. Whether conversations between the *Guardian ad Litem* and the children will be confidential;
- i. Other orders necessary to protect confidentiality; and
- j. Dates by which parties will execute authorizations for reports. Specify records to be requested.

If this stipulation is not filed by the date set forth in the Order on Appointment of *Guardian ad Litem*, the court shall schedule an immediate enforcement hearing at the request of the *Guardian ad Litem* or either party.

2. **GUARDIAN AD LITEM FEES:**

Case Name: Error! Reference source not found.

Case Number: Error! Reference source not found.

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

- a. The Guardian ad Litem shall be compensated at the rate of \$ _____ per hour. The maximum fee set by the court (including costs) shall not exceed \$ _____ for this case, and shall include attendance at hearings.
- b. Parties, counsel and the GAL shall be aware of the GAL fees and costs and shall take reasonable action to contain those fees and costs. Maximum limits will be strictly enforced.
- c. The maximum fee shall not be exceeded without prior approval of the court after hearing with the parties and the Guardian ad Litem present. Any request to exceed the maximum shall be filed with the court in writing and shall set forth in detail the reasons for the request and the amount by which the maximum is to be exceeded.
- d. When the parties are paying the cost of the GAL, the \$ _____ per hour rate and the maximum fee set by the court may be waived upon written agreement of the parties and counsel which shall be filed with the court and subject to court approval. The agreement shall set forth the hourly rate and the maximum fee agreed to by the parties.
- e. If counseling, therapy or evaluations are recommended by the GAL, no expenses for those may be incurred without the prior approval of the court after hearing. Notwithstanding the above, the court may enter orders upon motion of either party, or *sua sponte*, to authorize specific additional services with appropriate limits on payment.

3. COMMENCEMENT, SUSPENSION AND RESUMPTION OF WORK:

The Guardian ad Litem shall commence an investigation on receipt of the Order of Appointment and, unless otherwise ordered, on receipt of payment of the retainer in full, and shall diligently investigate the case, and prepare a report. If the parties agree to suspend the investigation and preparation of a report for any reason, they shall immediately seek the assent of the Guardian ad Litem to such suspension and file with the Court a written agreement to suspend the Guardian ad Litem's work. This agreement shall be signed by all parties, including the Guardian ad Litem who shall suspend work on the case on receipt of notice that the Court has approved the agreement.

A party desiring that the Guardian ad Litem resume work on the case shall immediately file an appropriate motion and shall send a copy of the motion to the Guardian ad Litem who shall resume work in that case only on receipt of the court's notice that the motion has been granted.

4. PLEADINGS AND STIPULATIONS:

Each party shall certify on every pleading that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the pleading to the Guardian ad Litem.

The parties may agree on any issue concerning the child(ren) or incapacitated adult, and shall certify that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the written agreement to the Guardian ad Litem. The Guardian ad Litem may sign the agreement or file an objection, if appropriate, within ten days from the date of mailing or delivery.

JAI000302

**THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH**
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

EXHIBIT 3

Judge I.
2/8/2021

Court Name: **9th Circuit - Family Division - Nashua**

Case Name: In the Matter of Stephen Loudermilk and Laura Montgomery

Case Number: 659-2015-DM-00185

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

Petitioner name: Stephen Loudermilk D.O.B. [REDACTED] /1975

D.O.B. [REDACTED] /1975

Address: 82 Martin Stream Rd. Fairfield, ME 04937

Telephone: _____ **E-Mail Address:** _____

Respondent name: Laura A Montgomery **D.O.B.** 12/1979

Address: 6 Lockness Dr Nashua, NH 03062

Telephone: _____ **E-Mail Address:** _____

The following order shall be entered:

1. The attached Standing Order Relative to Guardian ad Litem Appointment (hereinafter referred to as "SO") is hereby incorporated by reference into this order.

The Standing Order is made a part of this Order.

2. Name: Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Esq. Telephone: 603-641-1048
Address: P.O. Box 3388, Concord, NH 03302

Address: 123 Main Street, Millville, NJ 08856

is appointed Guardian ad Litem of the child(ren).

Name: _____ Date of Birth: _____

IT [REDACTED] R [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] /2005

If you are not currently a board certified GAL you must notify the Court Immediately and this

order will be vacated. If at any time during appointment your certification lapses, you must

3. The Guardian *ad Litem* shall investigate the following issues and make recommendations to the court thereon:

3. The *Guardian ad Litem* shall investigate the following issues and make recommendations to the court thereon:

- Decision-making responsibilities
 - Residential responsibilities
 - Parenting time
 - Special needs of the child(ren) (s)

Counseling for family/individual counseling for Petitioner Respondent child(ren)

Psychological evaluations of Petitioner Respondent child(ren)

Case Name: In the Matter of Stephen Loudermilk and Laura Montgomery

Case Number: 659-2015-DM-00185

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

- Parenting skills of Petitioner Respondent both parties
- Appropriateness of the home environment of Petitioner Respondent both parties
- Substance abuse: alcohol drugs both other _____
- Violence, physical abuse, emotional abuse
- Sexual abuse of _____
- Supervision of parenting time
- Rights of grandparents to visit
- Influence of companions of either party on child(ren)
- Maturity of child(ren) stating a preference
- Travel arrangements
- Time, place and manner of exchange for parenting time
- Assessment of bond between child and each parent and/or between siblings
- Other issues which the GAL deems relevant based upon the investigation
- Other (specify):
Any other issues agreed to by the parties

4. The Court sets the maximum fee in this case at \$3,000. The fee may only be exceeded with prior approval of the Court and notice to all parties. Payment of the costs and fees of the Guardian ad Litem shall be made as follows:

A. Percentage of payment:

- The Petitioner shall pay 100 % of the Guardian ad Litem fees.
- The Respondent shall pay _____ % of the Guardian ad Litem fees.

B. Payment Orders:

- Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, the Guardian ad Litem's hourly rate shall be no more than \$ 125.00. All parties must cooperate with the Guardian ad Litem's reasonable requests for payment.
- Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, a retainer of \$ TBD shall be paid to the Guardian ad Litem by no later than 12/15/18 in the proportion set forth in the paragraph above. In the event any party's payment is not made in accordance with this Order, the other party or the GAL may request a hearing. The party not in compliance with this Order may be required to appear at the hearing, prepared to show cause why s/he should not be held in contempt of court. Unless otherwise ordered, the Guardian ad Litem is not required to commence an investigation until the retainer is paid in full.
- Other Payment Orders:
The Responsible party and the GAL shall communicate to resolve payment issues if they arise.

Case Name: In the Matter of Stephen Loudermilk and Laura Montgomery

Case Number: 659-2015-DM-00185

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

5. Other provisions:

The parties are scheduled to attend NCE on February 6, 2019, and the input of the GAL is essential to the parties preparation in advance of NCE. This matter should be handled promptly by the GAL, and the parties should make the requests of the Guardian with respect to completing questionnaires, meetings, interviews, etc. a priority.

6. Guardian ad Litem Stipulations to be filed by: December 31, 2018

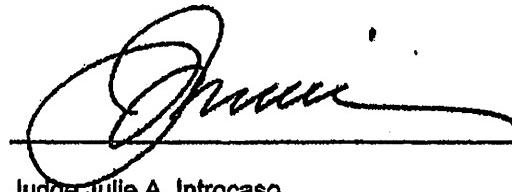
7. Preliminary Report to be filed by: February 1, 2019

8. Final Report, if necessary, to be filed by: February 20, 2019

So Ordered.

November 29, 2018

Date



Judge Julie A. Introcaso

STANDING ORDER RELATIVE TO GUARDIAN AD LITEM APPOINTMENT

This order applies to all Guardian ad Litem appointments unless its terms are altered by an order entered in a specific case. Any changes in the order or the stipulations must be in writing and filed with the court.

1. **GUARDIAN AD LITEM STIPULATION:**

In every case in which a Guardian ad Litem is appointed, the parties and the Guardian shall file a stipulation as to the following issues:

- a. Expenses for which the Guardian ad Litem will be reimbursed;
- b. Guardian ad Litem hourly billing rate and the maximum fee established by the court in this case;
- c. Frequency of billing, terms of payment, and payment of retainer;
- d. The names of the individuals requested to be interviewed by the Guardian ad Litem, including names, addresses, telephone numbers and relationship to party or child, listed in order of importance. The Guardian ad Litem shall have the discretion to decide which individuals to interview;
- e. Manner in which the Guardian ad Litem will communicate with each party's references (e.g., office conference, telephone call, letter);
- f. Action(s) the Guardian ad Litem will take if unable to contact a reference;
- g. Whether the Guardian ad Litem will visit each party's home;

Case Name: In the Matter of Stephen, Loudermilk and Laura Montgomery

Case Number: 659-2015-DM-00185

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

- h. Whether conversations between the Guardian ad Litem and the children will be confidential;
- i. Other orders necessary to protect confidentiality; and
- j. Dates by which parties will execute authorizations for reports. Specify records to be requested.

If this stipulation is not filed by the date set forth in the Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, the court shall schedule an immediate enforcement hearing at the request of the Guardian ad Litem or either party.

2. GUARDIAN AD LITEM FEES:

- a. The Guardian ad Litem shall be compensated at the rate of \$_____ per hour. The maximum fee set by the court (including costs) shall not exceed \$_____ for this case, and shall include attendance at hearings.
- b. Parties, counsel and the GAL shall be aware of the GAL fees and costs and shall take reasonable action to contain those fees and costs. Maximum limits will be strictly enforced.
- c. The maximum fee shall not be exceeded without prior approval of the court after hearing with the parties and the Guardian ad Litem present. Any request to exceed the maximum shall be filed with the court in writing and shall set forth in detail the reasons for the request and the amount by which the maximum is to be exceeded.
- d. When the parties are paying the cost of the GAL, the \$_____ per hour rate and the maximum fee set by the court may be waived upon written agreement of the parties and counsel which shall be filed with the court and subject to court approval. The agreement shall set forth the hourly rate and the maximum fee agreed to by the parties.
- e. If counseling, therapy or evaluations are recommended by the GAL, no expenses for those may be incurred without the prior approval of the court after hearing. Notwithstanding the above, the court may enter orders upon motion of either party, or *sua sponte*, to authorize specific additional services with appropriate limits on payment.

3. COMMENCEMENT, SUSPENSION AND RESUMPTION OF WORK:

The Guardian ad Litem shall commence an investigation on receipt of the Order of Appointment and, unless otherwise ordered, on receipt of payment of the retainer in full, and shall diligently investigate the case, and prepare a report. If the parties agree to suspend the investigation and preparation of a report for any reason, they shall immediately seek the assent of the Guardian ad Litem to such suspension and file with the Court a written agreement to suspend the Guardian ad Litem's work. This agreement shall be signed by all parties, including the Guardian ad Litem who shall suspend work on the case on receipt of notice that the Court has approved the agreement.

A party desiring that the Guardian ad Litem resume work on the case shall immediately file an appropriate motion and shall send a copy of the motion to the Guardian ad Litem who shall resume work in that case only on receipt of the court's notice that the motion has been granted.

4. PLEADINGS AND STIPULATIONS:

Each party shall certify on every pleading that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the pleading to the Guardian ad Litem.

The parties may agree on any issue concerning the child(ren) or incapacitated adult, and shall certify that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the written agreement to the Guardian ad Litem. The Guardian ad Litem may sign the agreement or file an objection, if appropriate, within ten days from the date of mailing or delivery.

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

EXHIBIT 4
 Judge I.
 2/8/2021

Court Name: 9th Circuit - Family Division - Nashua
 Case Name: In the Matter of Kseniya Ausiaikova and Brian Meckel
 Case Number: 659-2018-DM-00414
 (if known)

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM
(Divorce/Parenting)

Petitioner's Name <u>Kseniya Ausiaikova</u>	D.O.B. <u>■/■/1983</u>	Respondent's Name <u>Brian Meckel</u>	D.O.B. <u>■/■/1977</u>
Street Address <u>5 Hastings Lane</u>		Street Address <u>12 Lisa Drive</u>	
City, State, Zip <u>Nashua NH 03064</u>		City, State, Zip <u>Nashua NH 03062</u>	
Telephone <u>617-640-4895</u>	E-Mail Address <u>kakova83@gmail.com</u>	Telephone <u>603-966-7784</u>	E-Mail Address <u>brian.meckel@gmail.com</u>

The following order shall be entered:

1. The attached Standing Order Relative to Guardian ad Litem Appointment (hereinafter referred to as the "Standing Order") is made a part of this order.

2. Name: Kathleen Sternenberg Telephone: 601-1048
 Address: PO Box 2288 Concord, NH 03302

is appointed Guardian ad Litem of the child(ren):

O <u>■</u> M <u>■</u>	D.O.B. <u>■/■/2014</u>
W <u>■</u> M <u>■</u>	D.O.B. <u>■/■/2016</u>
	D.O.B. <u>■/■/■■■■</u>

* If you are not currently a board certified GAL you must notify the Court immediately and this order will be vacated. If at any time during appointment your certification lapses, you must notify the Court immediately and file a motion to withdraw.

3. The Guardian ad Litem shall investigate the following issues and make recommendations to the court thereon:

- Decision-making responsibilities
- Residential responsibilities
- Parenting time
- Special needs of the child(ren) (specify):

- Counseling for family/individual counseling for Petitioner Respondent child(ren)
- Psychological evaluations of Petitioner Respondent child(ren)

Case Name: In re Matter of Kseniya Ausiaikova and John Meckel
 Case Number: 659-2018-DM-00414

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM

- Parenting skills of Petitioner Respondent both parties
- Appropriateness of the home environment of Petitioner Respondent both parties
- Substance abuse: alcohol drugs both other _____
- Violence, physical abuse, emotional abuse
- Sexual abuse of _____
- Supervision of parenting time
- Rights of grandparents to visit
- Influence of companions of either party on child(ren)
- Maturity of child(ren) stating a preference
- Travel arrangements
- Time, place and manner of exchange for parenting time
- Assessment of bond between child and each parent and/or between siblings
- Other issues which the GAL deems relevant based upon the investigation
- Other (specify): _____

Petitioner's relocation to Massachusetts with the children.

4. Payment of the costs and fees of the Guardian ad Litem shall be made as follows, in the first instance:

A. Percentage of payment:

- The Petitioner shall pay 50 % of the Guardian ad Litem fees.
- The Respondent shall pay 50 % of the Guardian ad Litem fees.

B. Payment Orders:

- Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, the Guardian ad Litem's hourly rate shall be no more than \$ _____. All parties must cooperate with the Guardian ad Litem reasonable requests for payment.
- Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, a retainer of \$ 1,200 - shall be paid to the Guardian ad Litem by no later than 1/6/2019 in the proportion set forth in the paragraph above. In the event any party's payment is not made in accordance with this Order, the other party or the GAL may request a hearing. The party not in compliance with this Order may be required to appear at the hearing, prepared to show cause why s/he should not be held in contempt of court. Unless otherwise ordered, the Guardian ad Litem is not required to commence an investigation until the retainer is paid in full.

 Other Payment Orders:

Fee shall not exceed \$3000 without prior court approval.

5. Other provisions:

NCI: 3/7/19 8:30AM; PTC 3/27/19 9:00AM

6. Guardian ad Litem Stipulations to be filed by: 1/6/19

Case Name: The Matter of Kseniya Ausiaikova and n Meckel
 Case Number: 659-2018-DM-00414

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM7. Preliminary Report to be filed by: 3/1/198. Final Report to be filed by: TOD**Recommended:**12/6/18

Signature of Marital Master

Bruce F. Dalpra

Printed Name of Marital Master

So Ordered:

I hereby certify that I have read the recommendation(s) and agree that, to the extent the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer has made factual findings, she/he has applied the correct legal standard to the facts determined by the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer.

12/12/18

Signature of Judge

Julie A. Introcaso

Printed Name of Judge

STANDING ORDER RELATIVE TO GUARDIAN AD LITEM APPOINTMENT

This order applies to all *Guardian ad Litem* appointments unless its terms are altered by an order entered in a specific case. Any changes in the order or the stipulations must be in writing and filed with the court.

1. GUARDIAN AD LITEM STIPULATION:

In every case in which a *Guardian ad Litem* is appointed, the parties and the *Guardian* shall file a stipulation as to the following issues:

- a. Expenses for which the *Guardian ad Litem* will be reimbursed;
- b. *Guardian ad Litem* hourly billing rate and maximum fee;
- c. Frequency of billing, terms of payment, and payment of retainer;
- d. The names of the individuals requested to be interviewed by the *Guardian ad Litem*, including names, addresses, telephone numbers and relationship to party or child, listed in order of importance. The *Guardian ad Litem* shall have the discretion to decide which individuals to interview;
- e. Manner in which the *Guardian ad Litem* will communicate with each party's references (e.g., office conference, telephone call, letter);
- f. Action(s) the *Guardian ad Litem* will take if unable to contact a reference;
- g. Whether the *Guardian ad Litem* will visit each party's home;
- h. Whether conversations between the *Guardian ad Litem* and the children will be confidential;
- i. Other orders necessary to protect confidentiality; and
- j. Dates by which parties will execute authorizations for reports. Specify records to be requested.

If this stipulation is not filed by the date set forth in the Order on Appointment of *Guardian ad Litem*, the court shall schedule an immediate enforcement hearing at the request of the *Guardian ad Litem* or either party.

Case Name: The Matter of Kseniya Ausiakova and in Meckel
 Case Number: 659-2018-DM-00414

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM

2. GUARDIAN AD LITEM FEES:

- a. The Guardian ad Litem shall be compensated at the rate of \$60.00 per hour. The maximum fee (including costs) shall not exceed \$1,000.00 for any case, and shall include attendance at hearings.
- b. Parties, counsel and the GAL shall be aware of the GAL fees and costs and shall take reasonable action to contain those fees and costs. Maximum limits will be strictly enforced.
- c. The maximum fee shall not be exceeded without prior approval of the court after hearing with the parties and the Guardian ad Litem present. Any request to exceed the maximum shall be filed with the court in writing and shall set forth in detail the reasons for the request and the amount by which the maximum is to be exceeded.
- d. When the parties are paying the cost of the GAL, the \$60.00 per hour rate and the \$1,000.00 maximum fee may be waived upon written agreement of the parties and counsel which shall be filed with the court and subject to court approval. The agreement shall set forth the hourly rate and the maximum fee agreed to by the parties.
- e. If counseling, therapy or evaluations are recommended by the GAL, no expenses for those may be incurred without the prior approval of the court after hearing. Notwithstanding the above, the court may enter orders upon motion of either party, or *sua sponte*, to authorize specific additional services with appropriate limits on payment.

3. COMMENCEMENT, SUSPENSION AND RESUMPTION OF WORK:

The Guardian ad Litem shall commence an investigation on receipt of the Order of Appointment and shall diligently investigate the case, and prepare a report. If the parties agree to suspend the investigation and preparation of a report for any reason, they shall immediately seek the assent of the Guardian ad Litem to such suspension and file with the Court a written agreement to suspend the Guardian ad Litem's work. This agreement shall be signed by all parties, including the Guardian ad Litem who shall suspend work on the case on receipt of notice that the Court has approved the agreement.

A party desiring that the Guardian ad Litem resume work on the case shall immediately file an appropriate motion and shall send a copy of the motion to the Guardian ad Litem who shall resume work in that case only on receipt of the court's notice that the motion has been granted.

4. PLEADINGS AND STIPULATIONS:

Each party shall certify on every pleading that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the pleading to the Guardian ad Litem.

The parties may agree on any issue concerning the child(ren) or incapacitated adult, and shall certify that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the written agreement to the Guardian ad Litem. The Guardian ad Litem may sign the agreement or file an objection, if appropriate, within ten days from the date of mailing or delivery.

EXHIBIT 5

Judge I.

2/8/2021

**THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
NH CIRCUIT COURT**

8th Circuit - Family Division - Nashua
30 Spring Street, Suite 102
Nashua NH 03060

Telephone: 1-855-212-1234
TTY/TDD Relay: (800) 735-2864
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

NOTICE OF DECISION

FILE COPY

Case Name: **In the Matter of David Campbell and Robin Partello**
Case Number: **659-2018-DM-00702**

Please be advised that on February 15, 2019 the Court made the following Order relative to:

Motion for Instruction; A and B are granted. Respondent shall fully cooperate with the GAL. Failure to do so may result in sanctions and may be taken into consideration regarding the issuance of a final Parenting Plan.

(MM. DalPra/J. Introcaso)

February 21, 2019

Sherry L. Bisson
Clerk of Court

(948)

C: Robin Partello; Kathleen A. Sternenberg; Tracey G. Cote, ESQ

JAI000204

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
CIRCUIT COURT

9th CIRCUIT - FAMILY DIVISION - NASHUA

CASE NO: 659-2018-DM-00702

IN THE MATTER OF DAVID B. CAMPBELL AND ROBIN A. PARTELLO

MOTION FOR INSTRUCTION

NOW COMES Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Guardian ad Litem, in the above-referenced case, and she respectfully requests that this Court instruct her as to how to proceed with her court appointed investigation and in support thereof states as follows:

1. On October 25, 2018, Kathleen A. Sternenberg, was appointed to act as Guardian ad Litem for B [REDACTED] ("[REDACTED]") C [REDACTED], DOB [REDACTED] 9/2014.
2. In a temporary hearing order, the Court ordered the GAL to file her report by March 29, 2019. The GAL requires assistance from this Court as she has been unable to continue with her investigation.
3. The Guardian ad Litem has repeatedly tried to arrange for a home visit with Robin Partello and [REDACTED]. The GAL sent emails on 1/9/2019, 1/18/2019, 1/21/2019, 1/24/2019, 1/25/2019 and 1/27/2019, 1/28/2019 and 1/30/2019. Ms. Partello indicated that she was free the week of January 28, 29, 30, 31. The GAL proposed a visit on Wednesday, January 30, 2019 at 11:30 am, but she did not hear back to confirm this date and time and no visit was made.
4. The Guardian ad Litem also requested that the parties replenish their retainer as the original retainer was expended. David Campbell has provided a second retainer of \$650, but Robin Partello has not paid the \$350 retainer she owes.
5. The GAL requires Ms. Partello's cooperation in order to complete her investigation.

WHEREFORE, the Guardian ad Litem respectfully requests that this Court:

- A. Order Robin Partello to cooperate with the GAL to schedule a home visit with [REDACTED] and herself at her residence within 7 days of this Court's order; and
- B. Order Robin Partello to pay the GAL the second retainer amount of \$350 within 7 days of this Court's order; and
- C. Grant such other relief as may be fair and just.

Respectfully submitted,

Dated: February 5, 2019

Kathleen A. Sternenberg
Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Esq., NHB#8840
Law Office of Kathleen A. Sternenberg
P.O. Box 2288
Concord, NH 03302-2288
(603)641-1048 phone
(603)215-7570 fax
kas@sternenberglaw.com

Certificate of Service

I, Kathleen A. Sternenberg, hereby certify that I have, this day, mailed a copy of this motion to Jeffrey Manganaro, Esq./Tracey Goyette Cote, Esq., counsel for David B. Campbell and to Robin A. Partello, pro se.

Kathleen A. Sternenberg
Kathleen A. Sternenberg

MASTER RECOMMENDS:

2/15/19
Date


Bruce F. DalPra, Master

*At Barre granted.
Respondent shall fully cooperate
with the C.H. Failure to do so
may result in sanctions and
may be taken into consideration
regarding the issuance of
a final Parenting Plan.*

So Orders...

I hereby certify that, is a recognized attorney
and agrees that to the extent the marital master/judicial
hearing officer has made factual findings, she/he
has applied the relevant legal standard to the facts
determined by the marital master/judicial referee/hearing
officer: 2/15/18

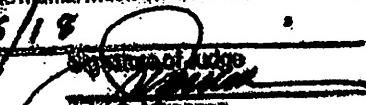

Signature of Judge
JUDGE JENNIFER A. MANGANARO

EXHIBIT 6

Judge I.

2/8/2021

**THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
NH CIRCUIT COURT**

9th Circuit - Family Division - Nashua
30 Spring Street, Suite 102
Nashua NH 03060

Telephone: 1-855-212-1234
TTY/TDD Relay: (800) 735-2964
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

NOTICE OF DECISION

FILE COPY

Case Name: **In the Matter of David Campbell and Robin Partello**
Case Number: **659-2018-DM-00702**

Enclosed please find a copy of the Court's Order dated March 12, 2019 relative to:

Motion to Exceed Fee Cap
"Motion granted over the Respondent's objection at #36".

Introcaso, J.

March 12, 2019

Sherry L. Bisson
Clerk of Court

(679)

C: Robin Partello; Kathleen A. Sternenberg; Tracey G. Cote, ESQ

1-9-2020
originals have been submitted @ JCC

JDL

COPY
JAI000194

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
CIRCUIT COURT

9th CIRCUIT - FAMILY DIVISION - NASHUA

2019 MAR - 1 A 11:12.

CASE NO: 659-2018-DM-00702

'IN THE MATTER OF DAVID B. CAMPBELL AND ROBIN A. PARTELLO

MOTION TO EXCEED FEE CAP

NOW COMES Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Guardian ad Litem, in the above-referenced case, and she respectfully requests that this Court issue allow the Guardian ad Litem to exceed the fee cap by an additional \$1,000 and in support thereof states as follows:

1. On October 25, 2018, Kathleen A. Sternenberg, was appointed to act as Guardian ad Litem for B [REDACTED] ('[REDACTED]') C [REDACTED], DOB [REDACTED]/2014.
2. This matter has involved allegations of inappropriate contact with the child and a police investigation and DCYF investigation.
3. The GAL has filed multiple pleadings, prepared for and attended hearings, and has received and replied to ongoing daily email exchanges, phone calls, arranged and attended in person meetings, home visits at both homes, had multiple contacts with the child's school, pediatricians, therapist; and has received police, DCYF and medical records and met with police and had contacts with DCYF.
4. The GAL has used the initial retainer and supplemental retainer¹ as of her billing this week.
5. The GAL anticipates that within a month, she will need to write and file a comprehensive report and to testify at the upcoming contested hearing.
6. The GAL has informed both parties of her intent to file this motion.
7. David Campbell has assented to this motion.
8. Robin Partello objects to this motion.

WHEREFORE, the Guardian ad Litem respectfully requests that this Court:

- A. Allow the GAL's motion to exceed the fee cap in the amount of \$1,000 and order

¹The GAL has not received Robin Partello's portion of the supplemental retainer as of this writing.

the parties to pay to C.R.A.L. the additional percentage of the retainer within fourteen days of this order; and

B. Grant such other relief as may be fair and just.

Respectfully submitted,

Dated: February 28, 2019

Kathleen J. Sternenberg

Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Esq., NHB#~~3840~~
Law Office of Kathleen A. Sternenberg
P.O. Box 2288
Concord, NH 03302-2288
(603)641-1048 phone
(603)215-7570 fax
kas@sternenberglaw.com

Certificate of Service

I, Kathleen A. Sternenberg, hereby certify that I have, this day, mailed a copy of this motion to Jeffrey Manganaro, Esq./Tracey Goyette Cote, Esq., counsel for David B. Campbell and to Robin A. Partello, pro se.

Kathleen A. Sternenberg

四

JOURNAL OF A. THROCKMORTON

~~Judge Julio A. Irizarry~~

over the
Respondent's
objection at
36

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
NH CIRCUIT COURT

9th Circuit - Family Division - Nashua
30 Spring Street, Suite 102
Nashua NH 03060

Telephone: 1-866-212-1234
TTY/TDD Relay: (800) 735-2964
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

NOTICE OF DECISION

FILE COPY

COPY

EXHIBIT 7
Judge I.
2/8/2021

Case Name: In the Matter of David Campbell and Robin Partello
Case Number: 659-2018-DM-00702

Enclosed please find a copy of the Court's Order dated March 12, 2019 relative to:

Motion to Exceed Fee Cap
"Motion granted over the Respondent's objection at #36".

Introcaso, J.

March 12, 2019

Sherry L. Bisson
Clerk of Court

(579)

C: Robin Partello; Kathleen A. Sternenberg; Tracey G. Cote, ESQ

ORIGINAL

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
CIRCUIT COURT

RECEIVED
9TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
9TH CIRCUIT - NASHUA
JULY 12, 2018 A 11:12

CASE NO: 659-2018-DM-00702

IN THE MATTER OF DAVID B. CAMPBELL AND ROBIN A. PARTELLO

MOTION TO EXCEED FEE CAP

NOW COMES Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Guardian ad Litem, in the above-referenced case, and she respectfully requests that this Court issue allow the Guardian ad Litem to exceed the fee cap by an additional \$1,000 and in support thereof states as follows:

1. On October 25, 2018, Kathleen A. Sternenberg, was appointed to act as Guardian ad Litem for B [REDACTED] ("[REDACTED]") C [REDACTED], DOB [REDACTED] 2014.
2. This matter has involved allegations of inappropriate contact with the child and a police investigation and DCYF investigation.
3. The GAL has filed multiple pleadings, prepared for and attended hearings, and has received and replied to ongoing daily email exchanges, phone calls, arranged and attended in person meetings, home visits at both homes, had multiple contacts with the child's school, pediatricians, therapist; and has received police, DCYF and medical records and met with police and had contacts with DCYF.
4. The GAL has used the initial retainer and supplemental retainer¹ as of her billing this week.
5. The GAL anticipates that within a month, she will need to write and file a comprehensive report and to testify at the upcoming contested hearing.
6. The GAL has informed both parties of her intent to file this motion.
7. David Campbell has assented to this motion.
8. Robin Partello objects to this motion.

WHEREFORE, the Guardian ad Litem respectfully requests that this Court:

- A. Allow the GAL's motion to exceed the fee cap in the amount of \$1,000 and order

¹The GAL has not received Robin Partello's portion of the supplemental retainer as of this writing.

the parties to pay the GAL the additional percentage of the retainer within fourteen days of this order; and

B. Grant such other relief as may be fair and just.

Respectfully submitted,

Dated: February 28, 2019

Kathleen A. Sternenberg

Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Esq., NHB# 8840
Law Office of Kathleen A. Sternenberg
P.O. Box 2288
Concord, NH 03302-2288
(603)641-1048 phone
(603)215-7570 fax
kas@sternenberglaw.com

Certificate of Service

I, Kathleen A. Sternenberg, hereby certify that I have, this day, mailed a copy of this motion to Jeffrey Manganaro, Esq./Tracey Goyette Cote, Esq., counsel for David B. Campbell and to Robin A. Partello, pro se.

Kathleen A. Sternenberg

Kathleen A. Sternenberg

ORIGINAL

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
NH CIRCUIT COURT

9th Circuit - Family Division - Nashua
30 Spring Street, Suite 102
Nashua NH 03060

B
Amiee
TRICKEN
Telephone: 1-866-212-1234
TTY/DD Relay: (800) 735-2964
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

1/10/20
NOTICE OF DECISION

FILE COPY

COPY

EXHIBIT 8
Judge I.
2/8/2021

Case Name: **In the Matter of David Campbell and Robin Partello**
Case Number: **659-2018-DM-00702**

Enclosed please find a copy of the Court's Order dated March 12, 2019 relative to:

**Further Motion for Instruction Regarding GAL Supplemental
Retainer Payment by Robin Partello**
**"Legal fees/GAL fees to be paid in Cash, by Money Order or
Bank Check, ONLY".**

So Ordered

Introcaso, J.

March 12, 2019

Sherry L. Bisson
Clerk of Court

(579)

C: Robin Partello; Kathleen A. Sternenberg; Tracey G. Cote, ESQ

ORIGINAL

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
CIRCUIT COURT

9th CIRCUIT - FAMILY DIVISION - NASHUA

2019 MAR - 1 A 11:12

CASE NO: 659-2018-DM-00702

IN THE MATTER OF DAVID B. CAMPBELL AND ROBIN A. PARTELLO

**FURTHER MOTION FOR INSTRUCTION REGARDING
GAL SUPPLEMENTAL RETAINER PAYMENT BY ROBIN PARTELLO**

NOW COMES Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Guardian ad Litem, in the above-referenced case, and she respectfully requests that this Court issue a further order to instruct Robin Partello to pay the GAL via check, money order or cash payment immediately and in support thereof states as follows:

1. On October 25, 2018, Kathleen A. Sternenberg, was appointed to act as Guardian ad Litem for E [REDACTED] (" [REDACTED] ") C [REDACTED], DOB [REDACTED]/2014.
2. Although this court ordered that Robin Partello pay the Guardian ad Litem within seven days of its recent order, the Guardian ad Litem has not received the \$350 second retainer amount in a form acceptable to the GAL.
3. Robin Partello has apparently sent electronic funds to Apple Pay and insists that the GAL accept these funds.
4. The GAL does not accept Apple Pay and does not have Apple Pay connected to her client trust account.
5. The GAL has repeatedly informed Robin Partello that she does not accept electronic payments for retainers.
6. The GAL has informed Robin Partello that she needs to either send a check or money order or arrange a time to meet the GAL to give her cash.
7. Robin Partello has refused to do so.

WHEREFORE, the Guardian ad Litem respectfully requests that this Court:

- A. Order Robin Partello to pay the GAL retainer in the amount of \$350 by cash, by check or by money order and to either mail the check or money order to the GAL's business address or to arrange to meet the GAL at the NH Bar Association offices with a cash payment; and
- B. Grant such other relief as may be fair and just.

ORIGINAL
BS

Respectfully submitted,

Dated: February 28, 2019



Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Esq., NHB#3840
Law Office of Kathleen A. Sternenberg
P.O. Box 2288
Concord, NH 03302-2288
(603)641-1048 phone
(603)215-7570 fax
kas@sternenberglaw.com

Certificate of Service

I, Kathleen A. Sternenberg, hereby certify that I have, this day, mailed a copy of this motion to Jeffrey Manganaro, Esq./Tracey Goyette Cote, Esq., counsel for David B. Campbell and to Robin A. Partello, pro se.


Kathleen A. Sternenberg

ORIGINAL

COPY

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
NH CIRCUIT COURT

9th Circuit - Family Division - Nashua
30 Spring Street, Suite 102
Nashua NH 03060

Telephone: 1-855-212-1234
TTY/TDD Relay: (800) 735-2984
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

NOTICE OF DECISION

FILE COPY

EXHIBIT 9

Judge I.
2/8/2021

Case Name: In the Matter of David Campbell and Robin Partello
Case Number: 659-2018-DM-00702

Enclosed please find a copy of the Court's Order dated March 15, 2019 relative to:

Petitioner's Expedited Motion to Continue March 19, 2019 Status Conference and Motion to Clarify Subject of Hearing - Granted

Introcaso, J.

March 15, 2019

(659304)

C: David Campbell; Robin Partello; Kathleen A. Sternenberg; Tracey G. Cr'e, ESQ

Sherry L. Bisson
Clerk of Court

DAVID CAMPBELL

AND

ROBIN PARTELLA

659-2018-DM-702

On 3-15-19, the Petitioner filed a motion to continue a Status Conf. scheduled by this judge. The motion (#38) is GRANTED.

In filing the motion, the Petitioner inquired as to the purpose of the hearing. The undersigned judge scheduled the hearing to disclose her conflict with the Court-appointed GAL in the case.

Although this judge has made no substantive rulings in this matter, it has approved substantive orders issued by the marital master that had previously handled this litigation.

The marital master has been reassigned to another court location so numerous substantive motions were presented to this judge for review.

In doing so, this judge

pg 2.

has determined that she is unable to address these motions, particularly as some relate directly to the payment and performance of the GAL.

The GAL has been a long-standing friend of this judge; she has vacationed with her, discussed personal matters in depth (including financial issues) and the GAL is the godparent to one of this judge's children.

The Court does not believe this conflict, under the circumstances as stated above, is one which can be waived.

The Court hoped to put this matter on the record and set this matter for trial before another judge; however, even that may be seen as inappropriate given the conflict over the GAL specifically.

The wisest course for this judge, and in an attempt to

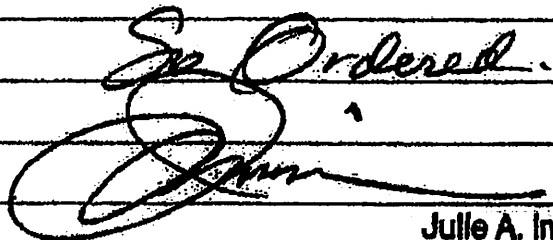
pg 3. provide the parties with the most unbiased and fair hearing, is to simply withdraw as the presiding justice in this matter with regard as to the delay this may cause to the parties.

ORDER:

1. Judge Julie Introcaso shall have no further involvement in this matter.
2. The Clerk shall expeditiously work with the parties to reassign this matter, resolve the pending motions, and schedule this matter for any further hearing.
3. No status conference will occur on March 19, 2019.

So Ordered.

3/15/19



Julie A. Introcaso

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
NH CIRCUIT COURT

9th Circuit - Family Division - Nashua
30 Spring Street, Suite 102
Nashua NH 03060

Telephone: 1-855-212-1234
TTY/TDD Relay: (800) 735-2964
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

EXHIBIT 10

Judge I.
2/8/2021

NOTICE OF DECISION

FILE COPY

Case Name: **In the Matter of David Campbell and Robin Partello**
Case Number: **659-2018-DM-00702**

Enclosed please find a copy of the Court's Order dated April 26, 2019 relative to:
Order on Motion to remove GAL

Derby, M.

April 29, 2019

Sherry L. Bisson
Clerk of Court

(659304)

C: Jeffrey Leo Manganaro, ESQ; Robin Partello; Kathleen A. Sternenberg

The State of New Hampshire

Hillsborough County

Ninth Circuit Court ~ Family Division ~ Nashua • Merrimack

In the matter of: David Campbell and Robin Partello

Docket No. 65 9 - 2018 - DM - 702

ORDER on #41, Motion to Remove GAL

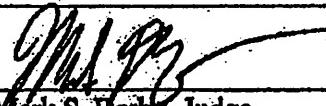
Prior to ruling on the motion to remove GAL, the undersigned officer reviewed the October 24, 2018 Order Appointing GAL, the February 15, 2019 Order approving the Master's recommendation on the GAL's motion for instruction, the February 15, 2019 Order approving the Master's recommendation on the Motion to Strike, and the two March 12, 2019 orders re: the GAL's fee cap and GAL payment method, as well as the relevant motions and objections.

Reviewing all of those matters de novo, the undersigned officer would have issued the same orders, though the respondent may pay the GAL by personal check (in addition to the other methods), though the respondent does not use personal checks.

Substantively, the motion to dismiss/remove GAL is denied. The respondent's allegations do not form a sufficient basis to terminate the GAL and start over, which would cost significant funds and waste judicial resources. The GAL's sole mission is to investigate and advocate for Brady, and this may cause friction with the parents. That is a normal part of the process.

Motion denied.

Date: 4-26, 2019


Mark S. Derby, Judge
Ninth Circuit Court

Sherry Bisson

From: Hon. Julie Introcaso
Sent: Monday, January 06, 2020 11:50 AM
To: Sherry Bisson
Subject: RE: Writing Day

EXHIBIT 11
Judge I.
2/8/2021

I appreciate that. That'll be a big help.

J

From: Sherry Bisson
Sent: Monday, January 06, 2020 10:41 AM
To: Hon. Julie Introcaso
Subject: RE: Writing Day

I spoke with Judge Ashley this morning and for some reason we didn't schedule a docket for you this Thursday or Friday, you will have both days to write.

From: Hon. Julie Introcaso
Sent: Monday, January 06, 2020 8:49 AM
To: Sherry Bisson
Subject: Writing Day

I spoke to Judge Ashley on Friday afternoon. She said she would try to find me some writing time this month if I needed it. I am almost caught up on the OLD stuff, but I also have some recent matters and a JCC complaint to address before the 15th.

Since I don't seem to have anything scheduled for the 10th (?) could you enter that as my writing day for this month?

JJ

EXHIBIT 12

Judge I.
2/8/2021

Respectfully submitted,

Dated: February 28, 2019

Kathleen A. Sternenberg

Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Esq., NHB#3840
Law Office of Kathleen A. Sternenberg
P.O. Box 2288
Concord, NH 03302-2288
(603)641-1048 phone
(603)215-7570 fax
kas@sternenberglaw.com

Certificate of Service

I, Kathleen A. Sternenberg, hereby certify that I have, this day, mailed a copy of this motion to Jeffrey Manganaro, Esq./Tracey Goyette Cote, Esq., counsel for David B. Campbell and to Robin A. Partello, pro se.

Kathleen A. Sternenberg

Kathleen A. Sternenberg

3/12/19 -

Legal fees / GAL fees
to be paid in Cash
by money order or
bank check, ONLY.

So Ordered.


Julie A. Intropasso

EXHIBIT 13

Judge I.

2/8/2021

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE SEP - 3 A 10:18
9TH CIRCUIT - FAMILY DIVISION - NASHUA

HILLSBOROUGH, SS.

AUGUST, 2013

IN THE MATTER OF
REGAN MERRIFIELD AND AARON COX

Docket No. 657-2011-DM-00565

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM
(RSA 458:17-A, as amended, effective May 12, 1992)

The Master recommends the following order be entered:

1. The Standing Order Relative to Guardian ad Litem Appointment (hereinafter referred to as the "Standing Order") attached hereto is made a part hereof.

2. Name: Attorney Kathleen A. Sternenberg
Law Office of Kathleen A. Sternenberg
27 Webster Street
Manchester NH 03104-2547
(603) 641-1048

Is appointed Guardian ad Litem of the children:

D [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]

3. The Guardian ad Litem shall investigate the following issues and make recommendations to the court thereon:

- X Joint decision making responsibilities
X Residential parenting responsibility/parenting time
Special needs of the child(ren)
(SPECIFY):
Counseling for family/mother/father/child(ren) as recommended by the Guardian ad litem
Psychological evaluations of mother/father/child(ren) as recommended by the Guardian ad Litem
Parenting skills of mother/father/both
Appropriateness of home environment of mother/father/both
Substance abuse: alcohol/drugs/both/other
Violence, physical abuse, emotional abuse

Sexual abuse of
Supervision of parent-child contact
Rights of grandparents to visit
Influence of companions of either party on child(ren)
Maturity of child(ren) stating a preference
Travel arrangements
Time, place and manner of exchange for visits
Assessment of bond between child(ren) and each parent and/or
between siblings
X Other (SPECIFY): Educational attendance of child/legal residence

4. Payment of the costs and fees of the Guardian ad Litem shall be made as follows, in the first instance:

X Petitioner shall pay the entire GAL expense
Petitioner shall pay %
Respondent shall pay %
Payment of Petitioner's/Respondent's share shall be made from the Court Fund
The Court orders Petitioner/Respondent/both to contact the Office of Cost Containment (OCC) within ten (10) days so that it may determine whether, and if so upon what terms reimbursement of GAL expenses is to be made to the Fund. The responsible party or parties shall comply with the terms for any reimbursement as established by OCC, subject to review by the terms for reimbursement. As long as an Order for Reimbursement is outstanding, the party responsible shall keep the Court and OCC informed at all times of their current mailing address. The address/telephone number of OCC is:

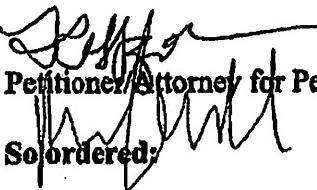
OCC/GAL
State House Annex Room 400
25 Capital Street
Concord NH 03301
(603) 271-7098

The maximum hourly billing rate is set forth in the Standing Order.

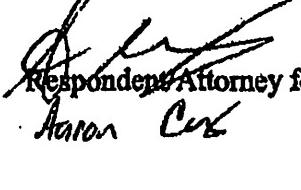
5. Other Provisions: GAL indicates rate \$100 per hour with \$1500 retainer
6. Guardian ad Litem Stipulations to be filed within 30 days of appointment.
7. Preliminary Report to be filed by:

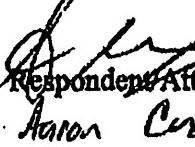
8. Final Report to be filed by:

January 15, 2014

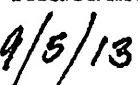

Petitioner/Attorney for Petitioner

So ordered:


Respondent/Attorney for Respondent


Aaron Cott

I hereby certify that I have read the recommendation(s) and agree that, to the extent the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer has made factual findings, she/he has applied the correct legal standard to the facts determined by the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer.


9/5/13

Julie A. Introcaso

Printed Name of Judge


Signature of Judge

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

EXHIBIT 14
 Judge 1.
 2/8/2021

Court Name: Nashua Family Division

Case Name: IMO Thomas Sobell and Patricia Sobell

Case Number:
 (if known) 659 - 2013 - DM - 00348

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM
(Divorce/Parenting)

Thomas Sobell

Petitioner's Name D.O.B.

Patricia Sobell

Respondent's Name D.O.B.

66 Bartemus Tr

Street Address

66 Bartemus Tr.

Street Address

Nashua, NH 03063

City, State, Zip

Nashua, NH 03063

City, State, Zip

603 718 9532

Telephone

E-Mail Address

Telephone

E-Mail Address

The following order shall be entered:

1. The attached Standing Order Relative to Guardian ad Litem Appointment (hereinafter referred to as the "Standing Order") is made a part of this order.

2. Name: Kaellee Sterneberg Telephone: 603-641-1048
 Address: 27 Webster Street, Manchester, N.H. 03104 2547

is appointed Guardian ad Litem of the child(ren):

E S

D.O.B. 1/2006

D.O.B. _____

D.O.B. _____

* If you are not currently a board certified GAL you must notify the Court immediately and this order will be vacated. If at any time during appointment your certification lapses, you must notify the Court immediately and file a motion to withdraw.

3. The Guardian ad Litem shall investigate the following issues and make recommendations to the court thereon:

Decision-making responsibilities

Residential responsibilities

Parenting time

Special needs of the child(ren) (specify):

ADHD, eating disorder, anxiety, hypervigilance of mother & grandparent regarding feeding & sleeping arrangements

Counseling for family/individual counseling for Petitioner Respondent child(ren) of other

Psychological evaluations of Petitioner Respondent child(ren)

Case Name: _____
 Case Number: _____

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

- Parenting skills of Petitioner Respondent both parties
 - Appropriateness of the home environment of Petitioner Respondent both parties
 - Substance abuse: alcohol drugs both other _____
 - Violence, physical abuse, emotional abuse
 - Sexual abuse of _____
 - Supervision of parenting time
 - Rights of grandparents to visit
 - Influence of companions of either party on child(ren)
 - Maturity of child(ren) stating a preference
 - Travel arrangements
 - Time, place and manner of exchange for parenting time
 - Assessment of bond between child and each parent and/or between siblings
 - Other issues which the GAL deems relevant based upon the investigation
 - Other (specify): _____
-

4. Payment of the costs and fees of the Guardian ad Litem shall be made as follows:

A. Percentage of payment:

- The Petitioner shall pay 100 % of the Guardian ad Litem fees.
- The Respondent shall pay _____ % of the Guardian ad Litem fees.

B. Payment Orders:

- Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, the Guardian ad Litem's hourly rate shall be no more than \$ _____. All parties must cooperate with the Guardian ad Litem's reasonable requests for payment.
 - Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, a retainer of \$ _____ shall be paid to the Guardian ad Litem by no later than _____ in the proportion set forth in the paragraph above. In the event any party's payment is not made in accordance with this Order, the other party or the GAL may request a hearing. The party not in compliance with this Order may be required to appear at the hearing, prepared to show cause why s/he should not be held in contempt of court. Unless otherwise ordered, the Guardian ad Litem is not required to commence an investigation until the retainer is paid in full.
 - Other Payment Orders:
-
-

5. Other provisions:

6. Guardian ad Litem Stipulations to be filed by: _____

Case Name: _____

Case Number: _____

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

7. Preliminary Report to be filed by: _____

8. Final Report to be filed by: _____

Recommended:

Date _____

Signature of Marital Master

Printed Name of Marital Master

So Ordered:

I hereby certify that I have read the recommendation(s) and agree that, to the extent the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer has made factual findings, she/he has applied the correct legal standard to the facts determined by the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer.

Date 1/30/14

Signature of Judge

JULIE A. INTROCASO

Printed Name of Judge

STANDING ORDER RELATIVE TO GUARDIAN AD LITEM APPOINTMENT

This order applies to all *Guardian ad Litem* appointments unless its terms are altered by an order entered in a specific case. Any changes in the order or the stipulations must be in writing and filed with the court.

1. **GUARDIAN AD LITEM STIPULATION:**

In every case in which a *Guardian ad Litem* is appointed, the parties and the *Guardian* shall file a stipulation as to the following issues:

- a. Expenses for which the *Guardian ad Litem* will be reimbursed;
- b. *Guardian ad Litem* hourly billing rate and maximum fee;
- c. Frequency of billing, terms of payment, and payment of retainer;
- d. The names of the individuals requested to be interviewed by the *Guardian ad Litem*, including names, addresses, telephone numbers and relationship to party or child, listed in order of importance. The *Guardian ad Litem* shall have the discretion to decide which individuals to interview;
- e. Manner in which the *Guardian ad Litem* will communicate with each party's references (e.g., office conference, telephone call, letter);
- f. Action(s) the *Guardian ad Litem* will take if unable to contact a reference;
- g. Whether the *Guardian ad Litem* will visit each party's home;
- h. Whether conversations between the *Guardian ad Litem* and the children will be confidential;
- i. Other orders necessary to protect confidentiality; and
- j. Dates by which parties will execute authorizations for reports. Specify records to be requested.

If this stipulation is not filed by the date set forth in the Order on Appointment of *Guardian ad Litem*, the court shall schedule an immediate enforcement hearing at the request of the *Guardian ad Litem* or either party.

Case Name: _____

Case Number: _____

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

2. GUARDIAN AD LITEM FEES:

- a. The Guardian ad *Litem* shall be compensated at the rate of \$60.00 per hour. The maximum fee (including costs) shall not exceed \$1,000.00 for any case, and shall include attendance at hearings.
- b. Parties, counsel and the GAL shall be aware of the GAL fees and costs and shall take reasonable action to contain those fees and costs. Maximum limits will be strictly enforced.
- c. The maximum fee shall not be exceeded without prior approval of the court after hearing with the parties and the Guardian ad *Litem* present. Any request to exceed the maximum shall be filed with the court in writing and shall set forth in detail the reasons for the request and the amount by which the maximum is to be exceeded.
- d. When the parties are paying the cost of the GAL, the \$60.00 per hour rate and the \$1,000.00 maximum fee may be waived upon written agreement of the parties and counsel which shall be filed with the court and subject to court approval. The agreement shall set forth the hourly rate and the maximum fee agreed to by the parties.
- e. If counseling, therapy or evaluations are recommended by the GAL, no expenses for those may be incurred without the prior approval of the court after hearing. Notwithstanding the above, the court may enter orders upon motion of either party, or *sua sponte*, to authorize specific additional services with appropriate limits on payment.

3. COMMENCEMENT, SUSPENSION AND RESUMPTION OF WORK:

The Guardian ad *Litem* shall commence an investigation on receipt of the Order of Appointment and shall diligently investigate the case, and prepare a report. If the parties agree to suspend the investigation and preparation of a report for any reason, they shall immediately seek the assent of the Guardian ad *Litem* to such suspension and file with the Court a written agreement to suspend the Guardian ad *Litem*'s work. This agreement shall be signed by all parties, including the Guardian ad *Litem* who shall suspend work on the case on receipt of notice that the Court has approved the agreement.

A party desiring that the Guardian ad *Litem* resume work on the case shall immediately file an appropriate motion and shall send a copy of the motion to the Guardian ad *Litem* who shall resume work in that case only on receipt of the court's notice that the motion has been granted.

4. PLEADINGS AND STIPULATIONS:

Each party shall certify on every pleading that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the pleading to the Guardian ad *Litem*.

The parties may agree on any issue concerning the child(ren) or incapacitated adult, and shall certify that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the written agreement to the Guardian ad *Litem*. The Guardian ad *Litem* may sign the agreement or file an objection, if appropriate, within ten days from the date of mailing or delivery.

EXHIBIT 15
Judge I.
2/8/2021

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

Court Name: 9th Circuit-Family Division Nashua
 Case Name: In the Matter of John Crawford and Berniece Crawford
 Case Number: 226-2008-DM-525
 (if known)

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM
(Divorce/Parenting)

<u>John Crawford</u> Petitioner's Name	<u>1962</u> D.O.B.	<u>Berniece Crawford</u> Respondent's Name	<u>/56</u> D.O.B.
<u>20 Withces Spring Rd</u> Street Address		<u>15 Iron Horse Drive E-304</u> Street Address	
<u>Hollis, NH 03049</u> City, State, Zip		<u>Bedford, NH 03110</u> City, State, Zip	
<u>978-758-3789</u> Telephone	<u>E-Mail Address</u>	<u>Telephone</u>	<u>E-Mail Address</u>

The following order shall be entered:

1. The attached Standing Order Relative to Guardian ad Litem Appointment (hereinafter referred to as the "Standing Order") is made a part of this order.
2. Name. KATHLEEN STERNENBERG Telephone: 641-1048
 Address: 27 WEBSTER STREET MANCHESTER, N.H. 03104-2524

is appointed Guardian ad Litem of the child(ren):

<u>J</u> <u>C</u>	D.O.B. <u>/99</u>
_____	D.O.B. _____
_____	D.O.B. _____

* If you are not currently a board certified GAL you must notify the Court immediately and this order will be vacated. If at any time during appointment your certification lapses, you must notify the Court immediately and file a motion to withdraw.

3. The Guardian ad Litem shall investigate the following issues and make recommendations to the court thereon:

- Decision-making responsibilities
- Residential responsibilities
- Parenting time
- Special needs of the child(ren) (specify):

- Counseling for family/individual counseling for Petitioner Respondent child(ren)
- Psychological evaluations of Petitioner Respondent child(ren)

Case Name: Error! Reference source t found.Case Number: Error! Reference source not found.**ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)**

- Parenting skills of Petitioner Respondent both parties
- Appropriateness of the home environment of Petitioner Respondent both parties
- Substance abuse: alcohol drugs both other _____
- Violence, physical abuse, emotional abuse
- Sexual abuse of _____
- Supervision of parenting time
- Rights of grandparents to visit
- Influence of companions of either party on child(ren)
- Maturity of child(ren) stating a preference
- Travel arrangements
- Time, place and manner of exchange for parenting time
- Assessment of bond between child and each parent and/or between siblings
- Other issues which the GAL deems relevant based upon the investigation
- Other (specify): _____

4. The Court sets the maximum fee in this case at \$ _____. The fee may only be exceeded with prior approval of the Court and notice to all parties. Payment of the costs and fees of the Guardian ad Litem shall be made as follows:

A. Percentage of payment:

- The Petitioner shall pay 50 % of the Guardian ad Litem fees.
- The Respondent shall pay 50 % of the Guardian ad Litem fees.

B. Payment Orders:

- Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, the Guardian ad Litem's hourly rate shall be no more than \$ 75. All parties must cooperate with the Guardian ad Litem's reasonable requests for payment.

- Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, a retainer of \$ 500 shall be paid to the Guardian ad Litem by no later than 30 days, the proportion set forth in the paragraph above. In the event any party's payment is not made in accordance with this Order, the other party or the GAL may request a hearing. The party not in compliance with this Order may be required to appear at the hearing, prepared to show cause why s/he should not be held in contempt of court. Unless otherwise ordered, the Guardian ad Litem is not required to commence an investigation until the retainer is paid in full.

- Other Payment Orders:
- _____
- _____

5. Other provisions:

6. Guardian ad Litem Stipulations to be filed by: 7/15/15

Case Name: Error! Reference source not found.

Case Number: Error! Reference source not found.

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

7. Preliminary Report to be filed by:

8. Final Report to be filed by: 8/7/15**Recommended:**

Date

Signature of Marital Master

Printed Name of Marital Master

So Ordered:

I hereby certify that I have read the recommendation(s) and agree that, to the extent the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer has made factual findings, she/he has applied the correct legal standard to the facts determined by the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer.

5/12/15

Signature of Judge

amended6/22/15

Julie A. Introcaso

Printed Name of Judge

STANDING ORDER RELATIVE TO GUARDIAN AD LITEM APPOINTMENT

This order applies to all *Guardian ad Litem* appointments unless its terms are altered by an order entered in a specific case. Any changes in the order or the stipulations must be in writing and filed with the court.

1. GUARDIAN AD LITEM STIPULATION:

In every case in which a *Guardian ad Litem* is appointed, the parties and the *Guardian* shall file a stipulation as to the following issues:

- a. Expenses for which the *Guardian ad Litem* will be reimbursed;
- b. *Guardian ad Litem* hourly billing rate and the maximum fee established by the court in this case;
- c. Frequency of billing, terms of payment, and payment of retainer;
- d. The names of the individuals requested to be interviewed by the *Guardian ad Litem*, including names, addresses, telephone numbers and relationship to party or child, listed in order of importance. The *Guardian ad Litem* shall have the discretion to decide which individuals to interview;
- e. Manner in which the *Guardian ad Litem* will communicate with each party's references (e.g., office conference, telephone call, letter);
- f. Action(s) the *Guardian ad Litem* will take if unable to contact a reference;
- g. Whether the *Guardian ad Litem* will visit each party's home;
- h. Whether conversations between the *Guardian ad Litem* and the children will be confidential;
- i. Other orders necessary to protect confidentiality; and
- j. Dates by which parties will execute authorizations for reports. Specify records to be requested.

If this stipulation is not filed by the date set forth in the Order on Appointment of *Guardian ad Litem*, the court shall schedule an immediate enforcement hearing at the request of the *Guardian ad Litem* or either party.

Case Name: Error! Reference source not found.

Case Number: Error! Reference source not found.

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

2. GUARDIAN AD LITEM FEES:

- a. The Guardian ad Litem shall be compensated at the rate of \$ _____ per hour. The maximum fee set by the court (including costs) shall not exceed \$ _____ for this case, and shall include attendance at hearings.
- b. Parties, counsel and the GAL shall be aware of the GAL fees and costs and shall take reasonable action to contain those fees and costs. Maximum limits will be strictly enforced.
- c. The maximum fee shall not be exceeded without prior approval of the court after hearing with the parties and the Guardian ad Litem present. Any request to exceed the maximum shall be filed with the court in writing and shall set forth in detail the reasons for the request and the amount by which the maximum is to be exceeded.
- d. When the parties are paying the cost of the GAL, the \$ _____ per hour rate and the maximum fee set by the court may be waived upon written agreement of the parties and counsel which shall be filed with the court and subject to court approval. The agreement shall set forth the hourly rate and the maximum fee agreed to by the parties.
- e. If counseling, therapy or evaluations are recommended by the GAL, no expenses for those may be incurred without the prior approval of the court after hearing. Notwithstanding the above, the court may enter orders upon motion of either party, or *sua sponte*, to authorize specific additional services with appropriate limits on payment.

3. COMMENCEMENT, SUSPENSION AND RESUMPTION OF WORK:

The Guardian *ad Litem* shall commence an investigation on receipt of the Order of Appointment and, unless otherwise ordered, on receipt of payment of the retainer in full, and shall diligently investigate the case, and prepare a report. If the parties agree to suspend the investigation and preparation of a report for any reason, they shall immediately seek the assent of the Guardian *ad Litem* to such suspension and file with the Court a written agreement to suspend the Guardian *ad Litem*'s work. This agreement shall be signed by all parties, including the Guardian *ad Litem* who shall suspend work on the case on receipt of notice that the Court has approved the agreement.

A party desiring that the Guardian *ad Litem* resume work on the case shall immediately file an appropriate motion and shall send a copy of the motion to the Guardian *ad Litem* who shall resume work in that case only on receipt of the court's notice that the motion has been granted.

4. PLEADINGS AND STIPULATIONS:

Each party shall certify on every pleading that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the pleading to the Guardian *ad Litem*.

The parties may agree on any issue concerning the child(ren) or incapacitated adult, and shall certify that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the written agreement to the Guardian *ad Litem*. The Guardian *ad Litem* may sign the agreement or file an objection, if appropriate, within ten days from the date of mailing or delivery.

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

Court Name: 9th Circuit-Family Division Nashua
 Case Name: In the Matter of Nicole Covart and Frank Covart
 Case Number: 659-2015-DM-00463
 (if known)

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM
(Divorce/Parenting)

Frank Covart [REDACTED]
 Petitioner's Name D.O.B.

15 Jefferson Road
 Street Address

Bedford NH 03110
 City, State, Zip

Nicole Covart [REDACTED] /1983
 Respondent's Name D.O.B.

19 Melissa Drive
 Street Address

Nashua, NH 03062
 City, State, Zip

Telephone E-Mail Address

Telephone E-Mail Address

The following order shall be entered:

1. The attached Standing Order Relative to Guardian ad Litem Appointment (hereinafter referred to as the "Standing Order") is made a part of this order.
2. Name: Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Esq. Telephone: 603 641-1048
 Address: 27 Webster Street, Manchester, NH 03104
 is appointed Guardian ad Litem of the child(ren):

A [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED] 2012
H [REDACTED] F [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED] 2015
[REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED]

* If you are not currently a board certified GAL you must notify the Court immediately and this order will be vacated. If at any time during appointment your certification lapses, you must notify the Court immediately and file a motion to withdraw.

3. The Guardian ad Litem shall investigate the following issues and make recommendations to the court thereon:

- Decision-making responsibilities
 Residential responsibilities
 Parenting time
 Special needs of the child(ren) (specify):
Harrison is an infant

- Counseling for family/individual counseling for Petitioner Respondent child(ren)
 Psychological evaluations of Petitioner Respondent child(ren)

J.C.

Case Name: In the Matter of Nicole Covart and Frank CovartCase Number: 659-2015-DM-00463ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

- Parenting skills of Petitioner Respondent both parties
- Appropriateness of the home environment of Petitioner Respondent both parties
- Substance abuse: alcohol drugs both other issue regarding Respondent's access/use of pornography
- Violence, physical abuse, emotional abuse
- Sexual abuse of
- Supervision of parenting time
- Rights of grandparents to visit
- Influence of companions of either party on child(ren)
- Maturity of child(ren) stating a preference
- Travel arrangements
- Time, place and manner of exchange for parenting time
- Assessment of bond between child and each parent and/or between siblings
- Other Issues which the GAL deems relevant based upon the investigation
- Other (specify):
Respondent's risk-taking, (re: possible use of pornography at work)

4. The Court sets the maximum fee in this case at \$1500.00. The fee may only be exceeded with prior approval of the Court and notice to all parties. Payment of the costs and fees of the Guardian ad Litem shall be made as follows:

A. Percentage of payment:

The Petitioner shall pay _____ % of the Guardian ad Litem fees.

The Respondent shall pay 100 % of the Guardian ad Litem fees. (Retainer)

B. Payment Orders:

Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, the Guardian ad Litem's hourly rate shall be no more than \$ 100.00. All parties must cooperate with the Guardian ad Litem's reasonable requests for payment.

Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, a retainer of \$ 1500 shall be paid to the Guardian ad Litem by no later than 8/28 in the proportion set forth in the paragraph above. In the event any party's payment is not made in accordance with this Order, the other party or the GAL may request a hearing. The party not in compliance with this Order may be required to appear at the hearing, prepared to show cause why s/he should not be held in contempt of court. Unless otherwise ordered, the Guardian ad Litem is not required to commence an investigation until the retainer is paid in full.

Other Payment Orders:

5. Other provisions:

6. Guardian ad Litem Stipulations to be filed by:

Case Name: In the Matter of Nicole Covart and Frank Covart

Case Number: 659-2015-DM-00483

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)7. Preliminary Report to be filed by: 11/18. Final Report to be filed by: 2/1**Recommended:**

Date

Signature of Marital Master

Printed Name of Marital Master

So Ordered:

I hereby certify that I have read the recommendation(s) and agree that, to the extent the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer has made factual findings, she/he has applied the correct legal standard to the facts determined by the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer.

August 20, 2015

Date

Signature of Judge

Julie A. Introcaso

Printed Name of Judge

STANDING ORDER RELATIVE TO GUARDIAN AD LITEM APPOINTMENT

This order applies to all Guardian ad Litem appointments unless its terms are altered by an order entered in a specific case. Any changes in the order or the stipulations must be in writing and filed with the court.

1. GUARDIAN AD LITEM STIPULATION:

In every case in which a Guardian ad Litem is appointed, the parties and the Guardian shall file a stipulation as to the following issues:

- a. Expenses for which the Guardian ad Litem will be reimbursed;
- b. Guardian ad Litem hourly billing rate and the maximum fee established by the court in this case;
- c. Frequency of billing, terms of payment, and payment of retainer;
- d. The names of the individuals requested to be interviewed by the Guardian ad Litem, including names, addresses, telephone numbers and relationship to party or child, listed in order of importance. The Guardian ad Litem shall have the discretion to decide which individuals to interview;
- e. Manner in which the Guardian ad Litem will communicate with each party's references (e.g., office conference, telephone call, letter);
- f. Action(s) the Guardian ad Litem will take if unable to contact a reference;
- g. Whether the Guardian ad Litem will visit each party's home;
- h. Whether conversations between the Guardian ad Litem and the children will be confidential;
- i. Other orders necessary to protect confidentiality; and
- j. Dates by which parties will execute authorizations for reports. Specify records to be requested.

If this stipulation is not filed by the date set forth in the Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem, the court shall schedule an immediate enforcement hearing at the request of the Guardian ad Litem or either party.

Case Name: In the Matter of Nicole Covart and Frank Covart

Case Number: 659-2016-DM-00463

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

2. GUARDIAN AD LITEM FEES:

- a. The Guardian ad Litem shall be compensated at the rate of \$ _____ per hour. The maximum fee set by the court (including costs) shall not exceed \$ _____ for this case, and shall include attendance at hearings.
- b. Parties, counsel and the GAL shall be aware of the GAL fees and costs and shall take reasonable action to contain those fees and costs. Maximum limits will be strictly enforced.
- c. The maximum fee shall not be exceeded without prior approval of the court after hearing with the parties and the Guardian ad *Litem* present. Any request to exceed the maximum shall be filed with the court in writing and shall set forth in detail the reasons for the request and the amount by which the maximum is to be exceeded.
- d. When the parties are paying the cost of the GAL, the \$ _____ per hour rate and the maximum fee set by the court may be waived upon written agreement of the parties and counsel which shall be filed with the court and subject to court approval. The agreement shall set forth the hourly rate and the maximum fee agreed to by the parties.
- e. If counseling, therapy or evaluations are recommended by the GAL, no expenses for those may be incurred without the prior approval of the court after hearing. Notwithstanding the above, the court may enter orders upon motion of either party, or *sua sponte*, to authorize specific additional services with appropriate limits on payment.

3. COMMENCEMENT, SUSPENSION AND RESUMPTION OF WORK:

The Guardian ad *Litem* shall commence an investigation on receipt of the Order of Appointment and, unless otherwise ordered, on receipt of payment of the retainer in full, and shall diligently investigate the case, and prepare a report. If the parties agree to suspend the investigation and preparation of a report for any reason, they shall immediately seek the assent of the Guardian ad *Litem* to such suspension and file with the Court a written agreement to suspend the Guardian ad *Litem*'s work. This agreement shall be signed by all parties, including the Guardian ad *Litem* who shall suspend work on the case on receipt of notice that the Court has approved the agreement.

A party desiring that the Guardian ad *Litem* resume work on the case shall immediately file an appropriate motion and shall send a copy of the motion to the Guardian ad *Litem* who shall resume work in that case only on receipt of the court's notice that the motion has been granted.

4. PLEADINGS AND STIPULATIONS:

Each party shall certify on every pleading that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the pleading to the Guardian ad *Litem*.

The parties may agree on any issue concerning the child(ren) or incapacitated adult, and shall certify that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the written agreement to the Guardian ad *Litem*. The Guardian ad *Litem* may sign the agreement or file an objection, if appropriate, within ten days from the date of mailing or delivery.

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
CIRCUIT COURT

9th CIRCUIT - FAMILY DIVISION - NASHUA

CASE NO: 659-2015-DM-0046

IN THE MATTER OF NICOLE COVART AND FRANK COVART

ASSENTED TO MOTION TO EXTEND DATE FOR FILING OF GAL FINAL REPORT

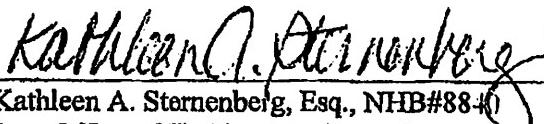
NOW COMES Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Guardian ad Litem, in the above-referenced case, and she respectfully requests that this Court extend the time to file the Guardian ad Litem Report and in support thereof states as follows:

1. On August 20, 2015, Kathleen A. Sternenberg was appointed to act as Guardian ad Litem for A [REDACTED] J [REDACTED] C [REDACTED], DOB [REDACTED]/2012 and H [REDACTED] F [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] C [REDACTED], DOB [REDACTED] 2015 in this matter.
2. On January 14, 2016 at the Pre-Trial Conference, the court ordered the GAL to file her final report on February 1st, 2016.
3. Counsel for the parties agreed that the GAL will file a final report on February 15, 2016 if needed after continued mediation."

WHEREFORE, the Guardian ad Litem respectfully requests that this Court:

- A. Grant this Assented Motion to Extend Date for Filing of GAL Final Report; and
- B. Grant such other relief as may be fair and just.

Respectfully submitted,


Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Esq., NHB#88-40
Law Office of Kathleen A. Sternenberg
27 Webster Street
Manchester, NH 03104-2547
(603)641-1048

Dated: January 14, 2016

Motion

Granted / Denied

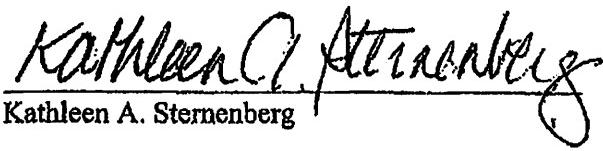
1/20/16

Date

Judge Julie A. Introcaso

Certificate of Service

I, Kathleen A. Sternenberg, hereby certify that I have, this day, mailed a copy of this Motion to Kempton P. Giggey, Esq., and Andrew M. Gallagher, counsel for the parties.



Kathleen A. Sternenberg

PM 2:06
90:2 11

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

Court Name: 9th Circuit - District Division - Nashua

Case Name: In the Matter of Nicole Covart and Frank Covart

Case Number: 659-2015-DM-00463
(If known)

RECEIVED
NH CIRCUIT COURT
9TH CIRCUIT NASHUA
2015 DEC 14 PM 1:

MOTION TO EXCEED GUARDIAN AD LITEM FEE CAP – Divorce/Parenting

1. This Motion to Exceed Fee Cap pertains to a Motion to Exceed Guardian ad Litem fee cap of \$ 1,500.00 in the above divorce/parenting case.
2. RSA 461-A:16, IV requires that the maximum fee established by the court may only be exceeded with the prior approval of the presiding judge and when all parties to the case have been notified. Please state the reasons you are seeking to exceed the maximum fee established by the court. (Attach additional pages if necessary):

The GAL will need to perform additional investigation, prepare for/and attend Pre-Trial Conference, speak with pediatrician, obtain medical records, file her final report, and attend final hearing.

3. I have not exceeded the fee cap before the filing of this Motion.

4. I have attached the original Order of Appointment.

5. I have attached the original petition(s).

6. I am requesting approval to exceed the fee cap by an additional amount of \$ 1,500.00 in anticipation of future bills. (Attach copy of most recent bill)

7. The total of my bills in this case \$ 1,430.00 (Attach copies of itemized invoices)

I represent that the foregoing is a true and reasonable bill for the services I rendered and for the costs incurred. I certify that I have not and will not receive any other compensation for the services or costs specified on the attached itemization.

I certify that on this date I provided this document(s) to the parties who have filed an appearance for this case or who are otherwise interested parties by: Hand-delivery OR US Mail OR Email (E-mail only by prior agreement of the parties based on Circuit Court Administrative Order).

12/10/2015
Date
(603) 641-1048
Telephone

Kathleen A. Sternenberg
Provider Signature
27 Webster St., Manchester, NH
Address
03229-2215

IMPORTANT REQUIREMENTS
for filing statement with court

A Motion to Exceed Attorney or Guardian ad Litem Fee Caps must be submitted to the court prior to exceeding the fee cap.

The motion must include the following

1. A copy of the order of appointment or order authorizing services, if applicable.
2. Itemization of all charges, including the date, amount of time and rate.
3. Itemization of all expenses, including a description of each expense and the cost of each expense.
4. A copy of the order or notice of decision, if any, granting a motion to exceed the fee cap related to the case.

Motion Granted / Denied ~

12/29/15

Date

Judge Julie A. Introcaso

Law Office of Kathleen Sternenberg
27 Webster Street
Manchester, NH 03104-2547

Invoice submitted to:

Nicole Covart
19 Melissa Drive
Nashua NH 03062

December 01, 2015

Invoice # 18873

Professional Services

	Hrs/Rate	Amount
11/2/2015 Prepare and finalize GAL report and send to court	0.25 100.00/hr	25.00
11/11/2015 Receive and review GAL questionnaire from Elizabeth Covart, Frank's sister and Tim Wilde, Frank's brother-in-law	0.50 100.00/hr	50.00
For professional services rendered	0.75	\$75.00
Previous balance		(\$145.00)
Credit balance		<u>(\$70.00)</u>

cc: Frank Covart
15 Jefferson Road
Bedford, NH 03110

**Law Office of Kathleen Sternenberg
27 Webster Street
Manchester, NH 03104-2547**

Invoice submitted to:

**Nicole Covart
19 Melissa Drive
Nashua NH 03082**

November 03, 2015

Invoice # 18860

Professional Services

	<u>Hrs/Rate</u>	<u>Amount</u>
10/27/2015 Receive and review/print GAL questionnaire from Jodi Longden	0.25 100.00/hr	25.00
10/28/2015 Receive and review GAL questionnaires from Jean/Alena Gregoire	0.50 100.00/hr	50.00
11/1/2015 Review file; draft Preliminary Report	3.00 100.00/hr	300.00
For professional services rendered	3.75	\$375.00
Previous balance		(\$520.00)
Credit balance		<u>(\$145.00)</u>

**cc: Frank Covart
16 Jefferson Road
Bedford, NH 03110**

Law Office of Kathleen Sternenberg
 27 Webster Street
 Manchester, NH 03104-2547

Invoice submitted to:
 Nicole Covart
 19 Melissa Drive
 Nashua NH 03062

October 26, 2015

Invoice # 18840

Professional Services

	<u>Hrs/Rate</u>	<u>Amount</u>
8/24/2015 Receive and review Order on Appointment of GAL	0.25 100.00/hr	25.00
9/3/2015 Receive and review email Andrew Gallagher regarding payment; reply	0.25 100.00/hr	25.00
9/17/2015 Receive and review Frank Covart's questionnaire and documents (releases)	0.50 100.00/hr	50.00
9/24/2015 Receive and review Stipulation; receive/review/print GAL questionnaire, Nicole Covart	0.30 100.00/hr	30.00
10/5/2015 Initial consult/interview Nicole Covart and Initial contact/interview Frank Covart	3.00 100.00/hr	300.00
10/15/2015 Receive and review GAL questionnaire from Kristina Dean	0.25 100.00/hr	25.00
10/16/2015 Receive and review GAL questionnaire from Lauren Hall	0.25 100.00/hr	25.00
10/19/2015 Meeting with Penny at daycare; meet Addison and Harrison; home visit with Nicole and children	2.50 100.00/hr	250.00
10/20/2015 Receive and review notes from Nicole	0.25 100.00/hr	25.00
10/21/2015 Receive and review GAL questionnaires from Beth Philcrantz	0.25 100.00/hr	25.00

Nicole Covart

Page 2

	Hrs/Rate	Amount
10/21/2015 Home visit with Frank Covart	1.50 100.00/hr	150.00
10/22/2015 Research sexual addiction effect on children	0.50 100.00/hr	50.00
For professional services rendered	9.80	\$980.00
8/27/2015 Payment - retainer from Frank Covart - thank you.		(\$1,500.00)
Total payments and adjustments		(\$1,500.00)
Credit balance		<u>(\$520.00)</u>

cc: Frank Covart
 15 Jefferson Road
 Bedford, NH 03110

**THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
NH CIRCUIT COURT**

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY

9TH CIRCUIT - FAMILY DIVISION - NASHUA

**In the Matter of:
Nicole Covart Petitioner and Frank Covart, Respondent
Case No: 659-2015-DM-00463**

INTERIM ORDER

On August 20, 2015, the Court held a temporary hearing on the above-captioned Petition for Divorce at the request of the parties. Both parties appeared with counsel.

The parties are the parents of two minor children, H [REDACTED], age 6 mos., and A [REDACTED], age 3. The Respondent has not seen the children since late June.

Beginning August 22, 2015, the Respondent shall have parenting time with the children on Saturdays and Sundays from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. on the condition that a paternal grandparents are present at all times during the Respondent's parenting time, including transportation. The children will be picked up and dropped off at the marital residence.

The Petitioner shall provide necessary items for the baby's care to the Respondent, if needed.

So Ordered.

August 20, 2015
Date



Judge Julie A. Introcaso

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

Court Name: 9th Circuit – Family Division at Nashua
 Case Name: In The Matter Of Nicole Covert and Frank Covert
 Case Number: 659-2015-DM-00463

SCHEDULING CONFERENCE ORDER

1. Conference relating to:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Petition for Divorce/Legal Separation/Civil Union Dissolution | <input type="checkbox"/> Modification of: |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Parenting Petition | <input type="checkbox"/> Parenting Plan |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Establish Paternity/Support | <input type="checkbox"/> Support/Alimony |
| <input type="checkbox"/> UIFSA | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____ | |

2. Present were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Petitioner | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Petitioner's Attorney: <u>Kempton Giggey</u> |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Respondent | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Respondent's Attorney: <u>Andrew Gallagher</u> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Guardian ad Litem | <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____ |

3. Issues:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Parenting Rights and Responsibilities: | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Property Distribution: |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Decision-Making | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Real Estate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Residential | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Personal |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Grounds | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pensions |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Child Support | <input type="checkbox"/> Business Interest |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alimony | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Distribution of Debts |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tax Exemptions | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health Insurance |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: _____ | |

4. Discovery completed? Yes No, to be completed by 90 days unless specifically modified by court order.

Family Division Only: Has the Petitioner complied with Rule 1.25-A? Yes No

Family Division Only: Has the Respondent complied with Rule 1.25-A? Yes No

Interrogatories to be sent by 45 Days Depositions to be completed by 60

Exchange of documents by 45 Days Disclosure of experts on/by PTC

Exchange appraisals by 45 Days Exchange pensions, etc. by 45 Days

Other: _____

5a. Has the Petitioner attended CIP? Yes No N/A

5b. Has the Respondent attended CIP? Yes No N/A

JL

Case Name: _____

Case Number: _____

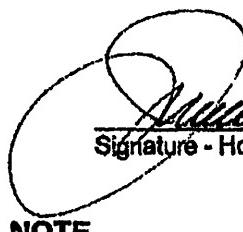
SCHEDULING CONFERENCE ORDER

6. Have the Parties Attempted Mediation or other ADR? Yes No
If no, why not? Would like mediation 30 to 45 days
7. Mediation ordered? Yes, see attached Order on Appointment of Mediator No
8. Guardian ad Litem to be Appointed? Req: J Durkin. Yes No
(If yes, see attached Order on Appointment of Guardian ad Litem.)
- GAL report to be filed by TBO
9. Miscellaneous: _____
10. Next Conference/Date and Time:
 Pretrial: 1-14-16 @ 9:30
 Motion: _____
 Final Hearing: 2-22-16 @ 9:00
 Other: _____
11. Amount of Time Requested: 1/2 to 1 Day
12. Likelihood of Settlement: Unknown but hopeful
13. Monitor Requested? Yes No
14. Other:

So Ordered:

August 20, 2015

Date


Signature - Hon. Julie A. Introcaso**NOTE**

This is a court order. The court intends to enforce the discovery deadlines and provisions described in this order. A party must request enforcement of this order by motion in a timely manner. If you settle the case before the next hearing date, or if the amount of time requested has been reduced due to partial agreements, please notify the court as soon as possible.

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

Court Name: 9th Circuit-Family Division Nashua
 Case Name: Dana Albrecht and Katherine Albrecht
 Case Number: 1659-2016-DM-000255
 (if known)

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM
 (Divorce/Parenting)

Dana Albrecht 8/1/71
 Petitioner's Name D.O.B.
38 E NASHUA ROAD
 Street Address
WINDHAM, NH 03087-1139
 City, State, Zip
(603) 809-1097
 Telephone E-Mail Address

Katherine Albrecht 8/17/66
 Respondent's Name D.O.B.
214 Worcester Rd.
 Street Address
Hollis, NH 03049
 City, State, Zip
(603) 484-4042
 Telephone E-Mail Address

The following order shall be entered:

1. The attached Standing Order Relative to Guardian ad Litem Appointment (hereinafter referred to as the "Standing Order") is made a part of this order.
2. Name: Kathleen Steiner Telephone: 644-1088
 Address: 27 Webster St Manchester, NH

is appointed Guardian ad Litem of the child(ren):

<u>Co [REDACTED] Albrecht</u>	D.O.B. <u>[REDACTED] /2000</u>
<u>Gran [REDACTED] Albrecht</u>	D.O.B. <u>[REDACTED] /2006</u>
<u>Son [REDACTED] Albrecht</u>	D.O.B. <u>[REDACTED] /2004</u>

* If you are not currently a board certified GAL you must notify the Court immediately and this order will be vacated. If at any time during appointment your certification lapses, you must notify the Court immediately and file a motion to withdraw.

3. The Guardian ad Litem shall investigate the following issues and make recommendations to the court thereon:
 - Decision-making responsibilities
 - Residential responsibilities
 - Parenting time
 - Special needs of the child(ren) (specify):

- Counseling for family/individual counseling for Petitioner Respondent child(ren)
- Psychological evaluations of Petitioner Respondent child(ren)

Case Name: _____

Case Number: _____

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

- Parenting skills of Petitioner Respondent both parties
- Appropriateness of the home environment of Petitioner Respondent both parties
- Substance abuse: alcohol drugs both other _____
- Violence, physical abuse, emotional abuse
- Sexual abuse of _____
- Supervision of parenting time
- Rights of grandparents to visit
- Influence of companions of either party on child(ren)
- Maturity of child(ren) stating a preference
- Travel arrangements
- Time, place and manner of exchange for parenting time
- Assessment of bond between child and each parent and/or between siblings
- Other issues which the GAL deems relevant based upon the investigation
- Other (specify): _____
-
-

4. The Court sets the maximum fee in this case at \$4,000. The fee may only be exceeded with prior approval of the Court and notice to all parties. Payment of the costs and fees of the Guardian ad Litem shall be made as follows:

A. Percentage of payment:

- The Petitioner shall pay 50 % of the Guardian ad Litem fees.
- The Respondent shall pay 50 % of the Guardian ad Litem fees.

B. Payment Orders:

- Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, the Guardian ad Litem's hourly rate shall be no more than \$ _____. All parties must cooperate with the Guardian ad Litem's reasonable requests for payment.
- Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, a retainer of \$3,000 shall be paid to the Guardian ad Litem by no later than 11/8/16 in the proportion set forth in the paragraph above. In the event any party's payment is not made in accordance with this Order, the other party or the GAL may request a hearing. The party not in compliance with this Order may be required to appear at the hearing, prepared to show cause why s/he should not be held in contempt of court. Unless otherwise ordered, the Guardian ad Litem is not required to commence an investigation until the retainer is paid in full.
- Other Payment Orders:

-
-

5. Other provisions:**6. Guardian ad Litem Stipulations to be filed by: 11/4/16**

Case Name: _____

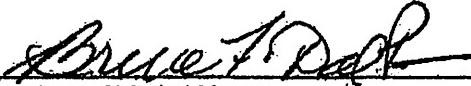
Case Number: _____

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)7. Preliminary Report to be filed by: 1/20/178. Final Report to be filed by: TBD

Recommended:

10/13/16

Date


Signature of Marital Master

BRUCE F. DALPRA

MARITAL MASTER

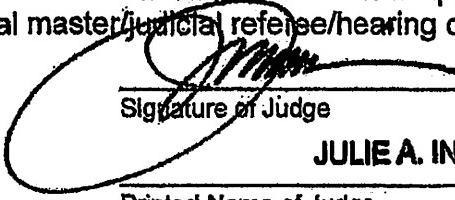
Printed Name of Marital Master

So Ordered:

I hereby certify that I have read the recommendation(s) and agree that, to the extent the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer has made factual findings, she/he has applied the correct legal standard to the facts determined by the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer.

10/13/16

Date


Signature of Judge

JULIE A. INTROCASO

Printed Name of Judge

STANDING ORDER RELATIVE TO GUARDIAN AD LITEM APPOINTMENT

This order applies to all *Guardian ad Litem* appointments unless its terms are altered by an order entered in a specific case. Any changes in the order or the stipulations must be in writing and filed with the court.

1. GUARDIAN AD LITEM STIPULATION:

In every case in which a *Guardian ad Litem* is appointed, the parties and the *Guardian* shall file a stipulation as to the following issues:

- a. Expenses for which the *Guardian ad Litem* will be reimbursed;
- b. *Guardian ad Litem* hourly billing rate and the maximum fee established by the court in this case;
- c. Frequency of billing, terms of payment, and payment of retainer;
- d. The names of the individuals requested to be interviewed by the *Guardian ad Litem*, including names, addresses, telephone numbers and relationship to party or child, listed in order of importance. The *Guardian ad Litem* shall have the discretion to decide which individuals to interview;
- e. Manner in which the *Guardian ad Litem* will communicate with each party's references (e.g., office conference, telephone call, letter);
- f. Action(s) the *Guardian ad Litem* will take if unable to contact a reference;
- g. Whether the *Guardian ad Litem* will visit each party's home;
- h. Whether conversations between the *Guardian ad Litem* and the children will be confidential;
- i. Other orders necessary to protect confidentiality; and
- j. Dates by which parties will execute authorizations for reports. Specify records to be requested.

If this stipulation is not filed by the date set forth in the Order on Appointment of *Guardian ad Litem*, the court shall schedule an immediate enforcement hearing at the request of the *Guardian ad Litem* or either party.

Case Name: _____

Case Number: _____

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM (Divorce/Parenting)

2. GUARDIAN AD LITEM FEES:

- a. The Guardian ad Litem shall be compensated at the rate of \$_____ per hour. The maximum fee set by the court (including costs) shall not exceed \$_____ for this case, and shall include attendance at hearings.
- b. Parties, counsel and the GAL shall be aware of the GAL fees and costs and shall take reasonable action to contain those fees and costs. Maximum limits will be strictly enforced.
- c. The maximum fee shall not be exceeded without prior approval of the court after hearing with the parties and the Guardian ad Litem present. Any request to exceed the maximum shall be filed with the court in writing and shall set forth in detail the reasons for the request and the amount by which the maximum is to be exceeded.
- d. When the parties are paying the cost of the GAL, the \$_____ per hour rate and the maximum fee set by the court may be waived upon written agreement of the parties and counsel which shall be filed with the court and subject to court approval. The agreement shall set forth the hourly rate and the maximum fee agreed to by the parties.
- e. If counseling, therapy or evaluations are recommended by the GAL, no expenses for those may be incurred without the prior approval of the court after hearing. Notwithstanding the above, the court may enter orders upon motion of either party, or *sua sponte*, to authorize specific additional services with appropriate limits on payment.

3. COMMENCEMENT, SUSPENSION AND RESUMPTION OF WORK:

The Guardian ad Litem shall commence an investigation on receipt of the Order of Appointment and, unless otherwise ordered, on receipt of payment of the retainer in full, and shall diligently investigate the case, and prepare a report. If the parties agree to suspend the investigation and preparation of a report for any reason, they shall immediately seek the assent of the Guardian ad Litem to such suspension and file with the Court a written agreement to suspend the Guardian ad Litem's work. This agreement shall be signed by all parties, including the Guardian ad Litem who shall suspend work on the case on receipt of notice that the Court has approved the agreement.

A party desiring that the Guardian ad Litem resume work on the case shall immediately file an appropriate motion and shall send a copy of the motion to the Guardian ad Litem who shall resume work in that case only on receipt of the court's notice that the motion has been granted.

4. PLEADINGS AND STIPULATIONS:

Each party shall certify on every pleading that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the pleading to the Guardian ad Litem.

The parties may agree on any issue concerning the child(ren) or incapacitated adult, and shall certify that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the written agreement to the Guardian ad Litem. The Guardian ad Litem may sign the agreement or file an objection, if appropriate, within ten days from the date of mailing or delivery.

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

EXHIBIT 18
Judge I.
2/8/2021

Court Name: 9th Circuit – Family Division – Nashua
Case Name: In the Matter of Cheryl Yiatras and Mark Yiatras
Case Number: 659-2016-DM-00322
 (if known)

[RESPONDENT'S PROPOSED]
ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM
(Divorce/Parenting)

Cheryl Yiatras ██████████ /1976
 Petitioner's Name D.O.B.
 28 Roy Drive
 Street Address
 Hudson, NH 03051
 City, State, Zip

Mark Yiatras ██████████ /1970
 Respondent's Name D.O.B.
 43 Central St. Apt #B
 Street Address
 Hudson, NH 03051
 City, State, Zip

Telephone _____ E-Mail Address _____

Telephone _____ E-Mail Address _____

The following order shall be entered:

1. The attached Standing Order Relative to Guardian ad Litem Appointment (hereinafter referred to as the "Standing Order") is made a part of this order. Kathleen A. Sternenberg, Esq.
2. Name: Courtney Cimmarone Telephone: (603) 863-0707
 Address: Wells, White & Fontaine, P.C., 28 Factory Street, Nashua, NH 03061

is appointed Guardian ad Litem of the child(ren):

N <u>██████████</u>	A <u>██████████</u>	Y <u>██████████</u>	D.O.B. <u>██████████</u> /2001
C <u>██████████</u>	J <u>██████████</u>	Y <u>██████████</u>	D.O.B. <u>██████████</u> /2004
C <u>██████████</u>	L <u>██████████</u>	Y <u>██████████</u>	D.O.B. <u>██████████</u> /2006

* If you are not currently a board certified GAL you must notify the Court immediately and this order will be vacated. If at any time during appointment your certification lapses, you must notify the Court immediately and file a motion to withdraw.

3. The Guardian ad Litem shall investigate the following issues and make recommendations to the court thereon:

- Decision-making responsibilities
- Residential responsibilities
- Parenting time
- Special needs of the child(ren) (specify):

- Counseling for family/individual counseling for Petitioner Respondent child(ren)
- Psychological evaluations of Petitioner Respondent child(ren)

Case Name: In the Matter of Cheryl Yiatras and Mark Yiatras

Case Number: 659-2016-DM-00322

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM

- Parenting skills of Petitioner Respondent both parties
- Appropriateness of the home environment of Petitioner Respondent both parties
- Substance abuse: alcohol drugs both other _____
- Violence, physical abuse, emotional abuse
- Sexual abuse of _____
- Supervision of parenting time
- Rights of grandparents to visit
- Influence of companions of either party on child(ren)
- Maturity of child(ren) stating a preference
- Travel arrangements
- Time, place and manner of exchange for parenting time
- Assessment of bond between child and each parent and/or between siblings
- Other issues which the GAL deems relevant based upon the investigation
- Other (specify):

4. Payment of the costs and fees of the Guardian ad Litem shall be made as follows, in the first instance:**A. Percentage of payment:**

- The Petitioner shall pay 50 % of the Guardian ad Litem fees. *[Signature]* 2/22/17
- The Respondent shall pay 50 % of the Guardian ad Litem fees.

B. Payment Orders:

- Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, the Guardian ad Litem's hourly rate shall be no more than \$ 100. All parties must cooperate with the Guardian ad Litem reasonable requests for payment.
- Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, a retainer of \$ 1,500 shall be paid to the Guardian ad Litem by no later than 3/10/17 in the proportion set forth in the paragraph above. In the event any party's payment is not made in accordance with this Order, the other party or the GAL may request a hearing. The party not in compliance with this Order may be required to appear at the hearing, prepared to show cause why s/he should not be held in contempt of court. Unless otherwise ordered, the Guardian ad Litem is not required to commence an investigation until the retainer is paid in full.
- Other Payment Orders:

5. Other provisions:

Case Name: In the Matter of Cheryl Yiatras and N. Yiatras
 Case Number: 659-2016-DM-00322

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM

7. Preliminary Report to be filed by: N/A

8. Final Report to be filed by: May 1, 2017

Recommended:

Date _____ Signature of Marital Master _____

Printed Name of Marital Master _____

So Ordered:

I hereby certify that I have read the recommendation(s) and agree that, to the extent the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer has made factual findings, she/he has applied the correct legal standard to the facts determined by the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer.

Date 2/22/17

Signature of Judge

Julie A. Introcaso

Printed Name of Judge _____

STANDING ORDER RELATIVE TO GUARDIAN AD LITEM APPOINTMENT

This order applies to all *Guardian ad Litem* appointments unless its terms are altered by an order entered in a specific case. Any changes in the order or the stipulations must be in writing and filed with the court.

1. **GUARDIAN AD LITEM STIPULATION:**

In every case in which a *Guardian ad Litem* is appointed, the parties and the *Guardian* shall file a stipulation as to the following issues:

- a. Expenses for which the *Guardian ad Litem* will be reimbursed;
- b. *Guardian ad Litem* hourly billing rate and maximum fee;
- c. Frequency of billing, terms of payment, and payment of retainer;
- d. The names of the individuals requested to be interviewed by the *Guardian ad Litem*, including names, addresses, telephone numbers and relationship to party or child, listed in order of importance. The *Guardian ad Litem* shall have the discretion to decide which individuals to interview;
- e. Manner in which the *Guardian ad Litem* will communicate with each party's references (e.g., office conference, telephone call, letter);
- f. Action(s) the *Guardian ad Litem* will take if unable to contact a reference;
- g. Whether the *Guardian ad Litem* will visit each party's home;
- h. Whether conversations between the *Guardian ad Litem* and the children will be confidential;
- i. Other orders necessary to protect confidentiality; and
- j. Dates by which parties will execute authorizations for reports. Specify records to be requested.

If this stipulation is not filed by the date set forth in the Order on Appointment of *Guardian ad Litem*, the court shall schedule an immediate enforcement hearing at the request of the *Guardian ad Litem* or either party.

Case Name: In the Matter of Cheryl Yiatras and M. Yiatras
 Case Number: 659-2016-DM-00322

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM**2. GUARDIAN AD LITEM FEES:**

- a. The Guardian *ad Litem* shall be compensated at the rate of \$60.00 per hour. The maximum fee (including costs) shall not exceed \$1,000.00 for any case, and shall include attendance at hearings.
- b. Parties, counsel and the GAL shall be aware of the GAL fees and costs and shall take reasonable action to contain those fees and costs. Maximum limits will be strictly enforced.
- c. The maximum fee shall not be exceeded without prior approval of the court after hearing with the parties and the Guardian *ad Litem* present. Any request to exceed the maximum shall be filed with the court in writing and shall set forth in detail the reasons for the request and the amount by which the maximum is to be exceeded.
- d. When the parties are paying the cost of the GAL, the \$60.00 per hour rate and the \$1,000.00 maximum fee may be waived upon written agreement of the parties and counsel which shall be filed with the court and subject to court approval. The agreement shall set forth the hourly rate and the maximum fee agreed to by the parties.
- e. If counseling, therapy or evaluations are recommended by the GAL, no expenses for those may be incurred without the prior approval of the court after hearing. Notwithstanding the above, the court may enter orders upon motion of either party, or *sua sponte*, to authorize specific additional services with appropriate limits on payment.

3. COMMENCEMENT, SUSPENSION AND RESUMPTION OF WORK:

The Guardian *ad Litem* shall commence an investigation on receipt of the Order of Appointment and shall diligently investigate the case, and prepare a report. If the parties agree to suspend the investigation and preparation of a report for any reason, they shall immediately seek the assent of the Guardian *ad Litem* to such suspension and file with the Court a written agreement to suspend the Guardian *ad Litem*'s work. This agreement shall be signed by all parties, including the Guardian *ad Litem* who shall suspend work on the case on receipt of notice that the Court has approved the agreement.

A party desiring that the Guardian *ad Litem* resume work on the case shall immediately file an appropriate motion and shall send a copy of the motion to the Guardian *ad Litem* who shall resume work in that case only on receipt of the court's notice that the motion has been granted.

4. PLEADINGS AND STIPULATIONS:

Each party shall certify on every pleading that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the pleading to the Guardian *ad Litem*.

The parties may agree on any issue concerning the child(ren) or incapacitated adult, and shall certify that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the written agreement to the Guardian *ad Litem*. The Guardian *ad Litem* may sign the agreement or file an objection, if appropriate, within ten days from the date of mailing or delivery.

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JUDICIAL BRANCH
<http://www.courts.state.nh.us>

Court Name: 9th Circuit – Family Division – Nashua
Case Name: In the Matter of Cheryl Yiatras and Mark Yiatras
Case Number: 659-2016-DM-00322
(If known)

Petitioner's Proposed
ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM
(Divorce/Parenting)

<u>Cheryl Yiatras</u>	<u>████████/1976</u>	<u>Mark Yiatras</u>	<u>████████/1970</u>
Petitioner's Name	D.O.B.	Respondent's Name	D.O.B.
<u>28 Roy Drive</u>		<u>43 Central St. Apt #B</u>	
Street Address		Street Address	
<u>Hudson, NH 03051</u>		<u>Hudson, NH 03051</u>	
City, State, Zip		City, State, Zip	

Telephone	E-Mail Address	Telephone	E-Mail Address
-----------	----------------	-----------	----------------

The following order shall be entered:

1. The attached Standing Order Relative to Guardian ad Litem Appointment (hereinafter referred to as the "Standing Order") is made a part of this order.
2. Name: George R. LaBonge, Jr. Telephone: (603) 579-5401
Address: 410 Central Street, Hudson, NH 03051

is appointed Guardian ad Litem of the child(ren):

<u>N █████ A █████ Y █████</u>	D.O.B. <u>████████/2001</u>
<u>C █████ J █████ Y █████</u>	D.O.B. <u>████████/2004</u>
<u>C █████ L █████ Y █████</u>	D.O.B. <u>████████/2006</u>

* If you are not currently a board certified GAL you must notify the Court immediately and this order will be vacated. If at any time during appointment your certification lapses, you must notify the Court immediately and file a motion to withdraw.

3. The Guardian ad Litem shall investigate the following issues and make recommendations to the court thereon:

- Decision-making responsibilities
- Residential responsibilities
- Parenting time
- Special needs of the child(ren) (specify):

- Counseling for family/individual counseling for Petitioner Respondent child(ren)
- Psychological evaluations of Petitioner Respondent child(ren)

2011FEB 17 AM 11:42
11/19/11

47

Case Name: In the Matter of Cheryl Yiatras and Mark Yiatras
 Case Number: 659-2016-DM-00322

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM

- Parenting skills of Petitioner Respondent both parties
 - Appropriateness of the home environment of Petitioner Respondent both parties
 - Substance abuse: alcohol drugs both other _____
 - Violence, physical abuse, emotional abuse
 - Sexual abuse of _____
 - Supervision of parenting time
 - Rights of grandparents to visit
 - Influence of companions of either party on child(ren)
 - Maturity of child(ren) stating a preference
 - Travel arrangements
 - Time, place and manner of exchange for parenting time
 - Assessment of bond between child and each parent and/or between siblings
 - Other issues which the GAL deems relevant based upon the investigation
 - Other (specify): _____
-

4. Payment of the costs and fees of the Guardian ad Litem shall be made as follows, in the first instance:**A. Percentage of payment:**

- The Petitioner shall pay 50 % of the Guardian ad Litem fees.
- The Respondent shall pay 50 % of the Guardian ad Litem fees.

B. Payment Orders:

- Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, the Guardian ad Litem's hourly rate shall be no more than \$ 100. All parties must cooperate with the Guardian ad Litem reasonable requests for payment.
 - Unless otherwise agreed with the Guardian ad Litem, a retainer of \$ 1,500 shall be paid to the Guardian ad Litem by no later than 2/24/17 in the proportion set forth in the paragraph above. In the event any party's payment is not made in accordance with this Order, the other party or the GAL may request a hearing. The party not in compliance with this Order may be required to appear at the hearing, prepared to show cause why s/he should not be held in contempt of court. Unless otherwise ordered, the Guardian ad Litem is not required to commence an investigation until the retainer is paid in full.
 - Other Payment Orders:
-

5. Other provisions:

Case Name: In the Matter of Cheryl Yiatras and Clark Yiatras
 Case Number: 659-2016-DM-00322

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM

7. Preliminary Report to be filed by: N/A

8. Final Report to be filed by: May 1, 2017

Recommended:

Date _____ Signature of Marital Master _____
 Printed Name of Marital Master _____

So Ordered:

I hereby certify that I have read the recommendation(s) and agree that, to the extent the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer has made factual findings, she/he has applied the correct legal standard to the facts determined by the marital master/judicial referee/hearing officer.

Date _____ Signature of Judge _____
 Printed Name of Judge _____

STANDING ORDER RELATIVE TO GUARDIAN AD LITEM APPOINTMENT

This order applies to all *Guardian ad Litem* appointments unless its terms are altered by an order entered in a specific case. Any changes in the order or the stipulations must be in writing and filed with the court.

1. GUARDIAN AD LITEM STIPULATION:

In every case in which a *Guardian ad Litem* is appointed, the parties and the *Guardian* shall file a stipulation as to the following issues:

- a. Expenses for which the *Guardian ad Litem* will be reimbursed;
- b. *Guardian ad Litem* hourly billing rate and maximum fee;
- c. Frequency of billing, terms of payment, and payment of retainer;
- d. The names of the individuals requested to be interviewed by the *Guardian ad Litem*, including names, addresses, telephone numbers and relationship to party or child, listed in order of importance. The *Guardian ad Litem* shall have the discretion to decide which individuals to interview;
- e. Manner in which the *Guardian ad Litem* will communicate with each party's references (e.g., office conference, telephone call, letter);
- f. Action(s) the *Guardian ad Litem* will take if unable to contact a reference;
- g. Whether the *Guardian ad Litem* will visit each party's home;
- h. Whether conversations between the *Guardian ad Litem* and the children will be confidential;
- i. Other orders necessary to protect confidentiality; and
- j. Dates by which parties will execute authorizations for reports. Specify records to be requested.

If this stipulation is not filed by the date set forth in the Order on Appointment of *Guardian ad Litem*, the court shall schedule an immediate enforcement hearing at the request of the *Guardian ad Litem* or either party.

Case Name: In the Matter of Cheryl Yiatras and Mark Yiatras
 Case Number: 659-2016-DM-00322

ORDER ON APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM

2. GUARDIAN AD LITEM FEES:

- a. The Guardian *ad Litem* shall be compensated at the rate of \$60.00 per hour. The maximum fee (including costs) shall not exceed \$1,000.00 for any case, and shall include attendance at hearings.
- b. Parties, counsel and the GAL shall be aware of the GAL fees and costs and shall take reasonable action to contain those fees and costs. Maximum limits will be strictly enforced.
- c. The maximum fee shall not be exceeded without prior approval of the court after hearing with the parties and the Guardian *ad Litem* present. Any request to exceed the maximum shall be filed with the court in writing and shall set forth in detail the reasons for the request and the amount by which the maximum is to be exceeded.
- d. When the parties are paying the cost of the GAL, the \$60.00 per hour rate and the \$1,000.00 maximum fee may be waived upon written agreement of the parties and counsel which shall be filed with the court and subject to court approval. The agreement shall set forth the hourly rate and the maximum fee agreed to by the parties.
- e. If counseling, therapy or evaluations are recommended by the GAL, no expenses for those may be incurred without the prior approval of the court after hearing. Notwithstanding the above, the court may enter orders upon motion of either party, or *sua sponte*, to authorize specific additional services with appropriate limits on payment.

3. COMMENCEMENT, SUSPENSION AND RESUMPTION OF WORK:

The Guardian *ad Litem* shall commence an investigation on receipt of the Order of Appointment and shall diligently investigate the case, and prepare a report. If the parties agree to suspend the investigation and preparation of a report for any reason, they shall immediately seek the assent of the Guardian *ad Litem* to such suspension and file with the Court a written agreement to suspend the Guardian *ad Litem*'s work. This agreement shall be signed by all parties, including the Guardian *ad Litem* who shall suspend work on the case on receipt of notice that the Court has approved the agreement.

A party desiring that the Guardian *ad Litem* resume work on the case shall immediately file an appropriate motion and shall send a copy of the motion to the Guardian *ad Litem* who shall resume work in that case only on receipt of the court's notice that the motion has been granted.

4. PLEADINGS AND STIPULATIONS:

Each party shall certify on every pleading that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the pleading to the Guardian *ad Litem*.

The parties may agree on any issue concerning the child(ren) or incapacitated adult, and shall certify that s/he has mailed or delivered a copy of the written agreement to the Guardian *ad Litem*. The Guardian *ad Litem* may sign the agreement or file an objection, if appropriate, within ten days from the date of mailing or delivery.

EXHIBIT 19
Judge I.
2/8/2021

From: Hon. Julie Introcaso <JIntrocaso@courts.state.nh.us>
Sent: Thursday, November 29, 2018 3:34 PM
To: Timothy C. Coughlin <TCoughlin@nhtrialattorneys.com>; Andrew J. Piela <ajp@hamker.com>
Cc: Kathleen Sternenberg <kas@Sternenberglaw.com>
Subject: GAL Appointment

Counsel,

After calling several GALs (most of whom don't pick up the phone, Attorney Sternenberg and I spoke briefly about the case basics, particularly the need to work expeditiously on the matter given the holidays and the short time between appointment and NCE.

I need to state that having practiced law in Manchester for about 12 years prior to working for the Court beginning in 2000, Attorney Sternenberg and I became good friends and cooperative colleagues in the marital bar. She has an excellent reputation as a GAL in Manchester and rarely comes to Nashua. As I sit in Nashua each day, I don't see her often, although I still consider her a friend.

One of the reasons for that is my deep respect for her work ethic and professionalism. I think she will do a great job, she will do it with diligence, and I hope to assure you that I have before, and likely will again, disagree and argue with her about a variety of matters.

I don't believe I would have any problem looking at her recommendation objectively and, perhaps deciding a case differently from any recommendation she might make, should this case go to trial.

If you have any concerns about the appointment, let me know in the next 27 minutes if possible. Otherwise, I will head out, certain that you will hear from her and move forward in the near future.

Judge I.

PS – Absent an objection, a hard copy of the order attached will go out in tomorrow's mail along with a Notice of Decision

CONFIDENTIAL

Introcaso 437

Sherry Bisson

From: Hon. Julie Introcaso
Sent: Thursday, January 09, 2020 10:12 AM
To: Nancy Dabilis; Kimberly Silva; Aline Chasseur; Emily Redwood; Kimberly Nunez; Julianne Lodes
Cc: Master Bruce F. Dalpra; Hon. Mark S. Derby; Hon. Patricia Quigley; Kimberly Bonenfant; Sherry Bisson
Subject: David Campbell and David Partello - Divorce Case
Importance: High

Good Morning folks,

I know some you may recognize this case, it is unresolved and consists of two jackets of pleadings. I also learned that Ms. Partello has come to the counter at times for various reasons.

If you have had any contact with this file, could you please contact me TODAY at ext. 0930. I have a few questions about the file.

Thanks.

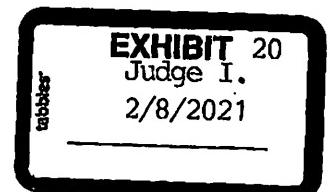
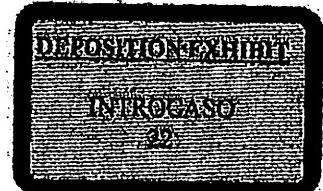


EXHIBIT 21Judge I.
2/8/2021

New Hampshire Judicial Conduct Committee
 c/o Robert T. Mittelholzer, Esq.
 Executive Secretary
 132 Chapel Street
 Portsmouth, NH 03801

January 9, 2020

RE: JC-19-050-C

To the Honorable Committee:

As an introductory matter, I would first like to state that I don't consider myself as ever having "presided over" this case as Ms. Partello suggests on her Cover Sheet. I am not a Supervisory Justice and do not have any authority to assign cases. Few cases are ever actually "assigned" to any particular judge, and when they are – the judge is informed of such. I have also never conducted a hearing involving the opposing parties in this case. She has acted as counsel on a number of cases in which I was involved; less than 10, and in most of those matters I signed agreements without any hearing. I believe my last involvement with a case where she appeared as counsel was in 2013.

I recently had an opportunity to review the file and the record in this case upon my return from medical leave on December 16th, 2019, and I appreciate the time this Committee has given me to do so.

In reviewing what I have been given, it is obvious I issued two rulings on a motion from the general "signing pile" in the Clerk's office, dated March 12, 2019. I will discuss those in detail below.

Notices of Decision were issued by the Clerk's office that day. (Clerk ID: 579)¹ Clerk ID: 597 is the number assigned to clerk Julianne Lodes, the same clerk who brought me this file to physically review on or after January 2, 2019. I looked through each page of the file on January 9, 2020, my first opportunity to address this matter.

In reviewing the specific orders at #34 (Motion to Exceed Fees – See Exh. A) and #35 (Motion for Instruction See Exh. B)), I noticed that the orders that I had handwritten have been whited out – gone. You can read my orders underneath the white out, and there is a Notice of Decision on both of my orders. Those original orders, along with the Notices of Decision, which repeat the language of my orders, have been forwarded to this Committee and, on a temporary basis, the Clerk has placed the duplicates in the file until such time as the Committee has reviewed the originals. This tampering with original court documents only came to my attention January 9, 2020. Why anything of this nature occurred is unknown to me as it has no effect – given the presence of the Notices of Decision; it only

¹ Every clerk who processes orders or Notices of Hearing through our Odyssey Case Management System is assigned an ID so that the clerk can track which member of the staff processed and documents that goes into the system or is printed for distribution for the parties and counsel.

makes it appear as though I may have done so in an attempt to avoid responsibility for these orders. I did no such thing. THIS IS EXTREMELY TROUBLING.

I went on leave as of October 7, 2019, returning to the Court once with my sister on Saturday, October 12, 2019. I did not enter the Clerk's office, but only retrieved some personal belongings from my office knowing I would be on extended leave until December 16, 2019. I never again entered the courthouse until my return.

I received Ms. Partello's complaint *via* Judge King whose office received the complaint and knew of my leave. He forwarded it to me at home November 19, 2019. (See Exh. C) I had no indication that such a complaint was forthcoming.

On January 9, 2020, I issued an email to anyone who may have been involved in processing orders or conducting hearings in this case in an attempt to determine who may have whited out my orders. (See Exh. A) I did not mention the issue I was to ask about so as not to deter someone from replying to my email. The staff has also reviewed the rather imperfect sign-out sheets to see who may have taken the file into their possession after the March 12, 2019, orders issued.

Ms. Partello received copies of my orders on March 12, 2019, which clearly show the orders I issued, both in my hand on the original document and on the Notices of Decision.

On March 15, 2019, I was again presented with a Motion to Continue a Status Conference Hearing. IT WAS AT THAT TIME THAT I ISSUED A HANDWRITTEN ORDER RECUSING MYSELF FROM THE CASE. A Notice of this Decision was also issued to the parties and counsel with respect to this handwritten order. (Clerk ID:659304)

Within that order I indicated that "

c g,

a,

p

t:

b

j

the

G

j g

p

the leg &
th m

y

th co t

s

P

v ge

g

s j g

c g,

a,

p

t

s

j

the

G

j g

p

the big s

y

th m

the go t

s

p

v ge

g

s v g

The Notices of Decision were issued on The signing pile most often includes administrative or procedural matters that require any judge's review and signature. Some are motions without objections, some are agreements, some are requests for waivers of court fees, many of them are orders issued by the Master or referees, etc.

With respect to this case, I see that I approved the appointment of the GAL in this case, a recommendation made wholly by Master Bruce DalPra without consultation with me, a recommendation to deny a Motion to Reconsider and a recommendation to deny a Motion to Strike (February 21, 2019 – three orders).

I do not know the facts of this case, I have held no hearings in this case, and again, the issues I became aware of as a result of those motions were limited in scope to the point I never hesitated to co-sign without a review of the entire file.

IN DIRECT ANSWER TO THE ALLEGATIONS:

1. – 6. I have no knowledge of the facts of this case.

7. As stated above, Master DalPra appointed a GAL in this matter. He chose the GAL without any consultation with me, and it would be unusual for him to do so. He is more experienced than I, and has a past history which allows him to select a Guardian ad litem whom he believes would be appropriate for any particular case. I co-signed the fourth page of the Order on Appointment of Guardian ad litem, recognizing the content of page four, and likely without every looking to see who he had appointed. My "judicial signing" is nearly always prepared by the staff after their review, of the in my capacity as a judge certifying that I believe

8. Again, my Order with respect to this allegation was an approval of the recommendation of Master DalPra of whom I am confident has the expertise to make such orders and to do so only when they are appropriate and necessary. I have no idea if his order was the result of an agreement to select a GAL, a contested matter, etc.

9. I did, indeed, go on to co-sign a few of Master DalPra's orders as a matter of routine signing. However, I deny I ever ordered (or granted) a motion to exceed. I likely co-signed a recommendation of the Master who was handling the case; I trust his judgment in those matters.

With respect to the March 12, 2019, order on pleading #34, the Court received this motion in the routine signing pile and the volume of the case itself indicated it was likely a contested matter. A GAL had been appointed and the parties were already arguing over her fees and there was an allegation by the GAL of non-payment of part of the retainer (and #35 was available for my review, making it clear

that this was most certainly a highly-contested case going forward). Based upon my past experience, and understanding that a modest retainer of \$1000. was likely insufficient, I granted the motion knowing that the payment of GAL fees and the reapportionment of those fees could be reviewed and revised by the trial judge at any time. I agree that my ruling on #34 could appear to be an attempt on my part to enrich Attorney Sternenberg, but it was an impartial assessment, affecting each party equally. > I NEED TO READ THE ORDER I WROTE.

With respect to the March 12, 2019, order on Pleading #35, (handwritten by the undersigned judge), I ordered, in response to a motion from Attorney Sternenberg regarding payment of her retainer, that payment of the GAL fees must be made in the form of cash, bank check or money order. I noticed the motion was from Attorney Sternenberg, but I honestly found no reason to withhold issuing the order that I did as it was not about Attorney Sternenberg, Ms. Partello, or any other individual. No one stood to be enriched or advantaged by my ruling. It was intended as a general statement of this Court consistent with every other order I issue with regard to payments.

Frankly, I don't use or understand Applepay. I have never heard of a party or an attorney satisfying a legal obligation with Applepay, but that was not my motivation either. I found Ms. Partello's position, as set forth in Attorney Sternenberg's motion, to be untenable. I could not conceive of ordering any party to accept payment in a form they cannot negotiate or don't know how to negotiate. I have no idea if Attorney Sternenberg uses Apple products, if Applepay costs money or fees to the sender or recipient, etc. I just made a simple order to pay in a generally acceptable form of currency.

10. The allegations with respect to a March 15, 2019, order will require a supplemental answer on my part. This order is not included in the complaint (despite the language in para. 10 stating "See Order attached.") which I received; however, I do not doubt that when the issue of the appropriate amount of fees Attorney Sternenberg could charge in the case became an issue, I almost certainly would have written something in the file to indicate I should no longer make any rulings in this case. I never appoint Attorney Sternenberg to my cases without a full disclosure, on the record. I don't know what hearing is being referred to, and I don't generally request that the clerk schedule hearings in cases other than my own. I will attempt to clarify this point upon my return, anticipated to be December 16, 2019.

11. Not only would I have had no opportunity to "disclose" the fact that I have had a personal relationship with Attorney Sternenberg, but the first time I appear to have touched the file was in cosigning an order of February 21, 2019. The case was opened sometime in the fall of 2018. To state I waited six months to disclose is patently false as I had no involvement in the case prior to February 2019 when I co-signed Master DalPra's order that stated "...Failure to do so may result in sanctions...." Those are not my words and that was not my decision, substantive or otherwise.

12. Denied.

13. Denied. I have no such authority. Master DalPra was reassigned to sit in Derry District Court for most of 2019. Judge Derby picked up most of the cases he was handling in Nashua. No judge or clerk ever consulted with me about the "assignment" of this case.

14. I have no knowledge of this fact.

15. I made a one-time, rather paltry, donation to Gov. Shaheen's first senatorial campaign while attending a house party given for her support. I don't know if that was in 2002 or 2004, but it was many years before I became a judge or judicial candidate. I do not recuse myself from Shaheen and Gordon cases as I do not consider that donation as having created a conflict of interest.

16. I have no knowledge as to the facts of this case.

17. I have no knowledge of the facts of this case.

18. Argumentative; I can't confirm or deny the facts asserted.

19. I am familiar with Dr. Doug Johnson's work and I have employed him for specific purposes in my own family law cases. Needless to say, the fact that his last name is Johnson is a ridiculous stretch of the imagination; I have no knowledge of any close relation with Dr. Johnson. Yes, my maiden name is Johnson. Kay Sternenberg's husband's last name is also Johnson. I have no knowledge of any familial relationship with him, either. He's an architect. I have no reason to believe Attorney Sternenberg's husband, David Johnson, knows Dr. Douglas Johnson either. Johnson is a common surname (citations omitted.)

As stated, I have been on leave since October 7, 2019. I thank Judge David King for sending this along so that I could meet the committee's deadline. Upon my return to work on December 16, 2019, I will get a hold of the file any try to provide a more enlightened answer to the allegations made about "scheduling a status hearing" and what that entailed.

For now, I submit that I have committed no violations of the Judicial Code of Conduct despite Ms. Partello's beliefs.

RESPECTFULLY, I ask this Committee to accept this partial Answer for the purposes of Supreme Court Rule 40(7). Also, I ask for an extension to December 30 to investigate the remaining matter cited in allegation #10.

EXHIBIT 22

Judge I.

2/8/2021

December 2019 Calendar

Courtesy of WinCalendar

This Excel calendar is blank & designed for easy use as a planner.

December 2019						
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	Notes:			

More Calendars:

[January](#)[February](#)[2020](#)

January 2020 CalendarCourtesy of **WinCalendar.com**

This Excel calendar is blank & designed for easy use as a planner.

January 2020						
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	2021

More Calendars:

February

March

2021